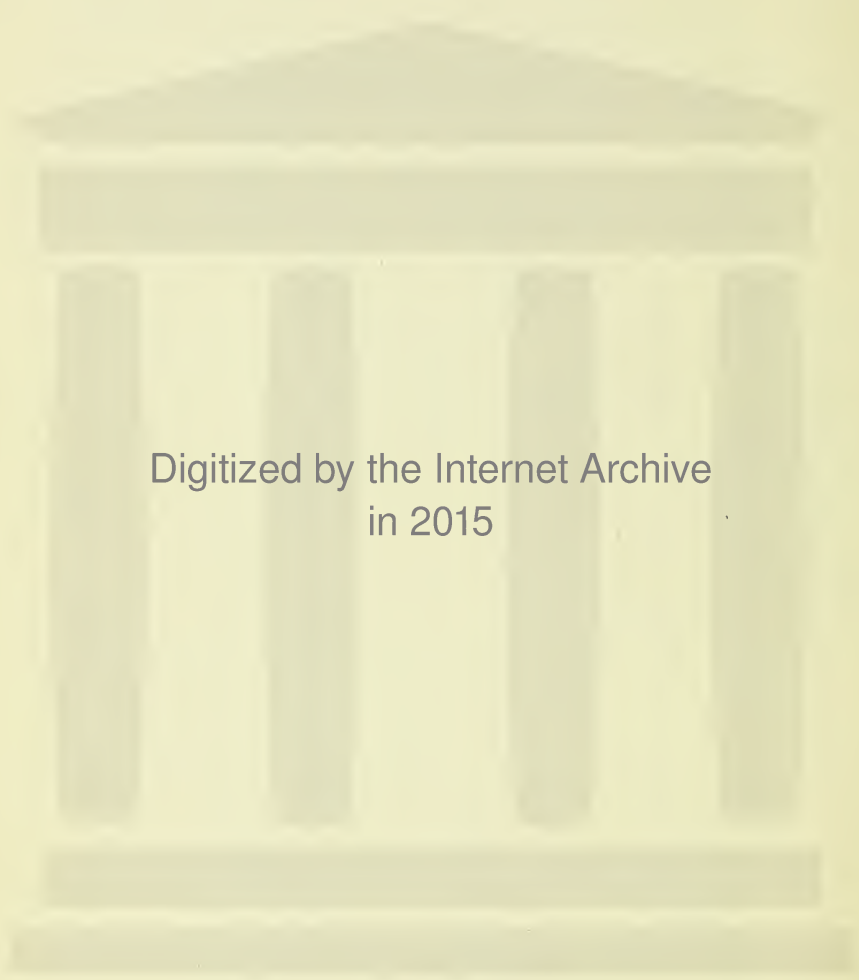


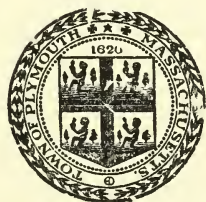




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



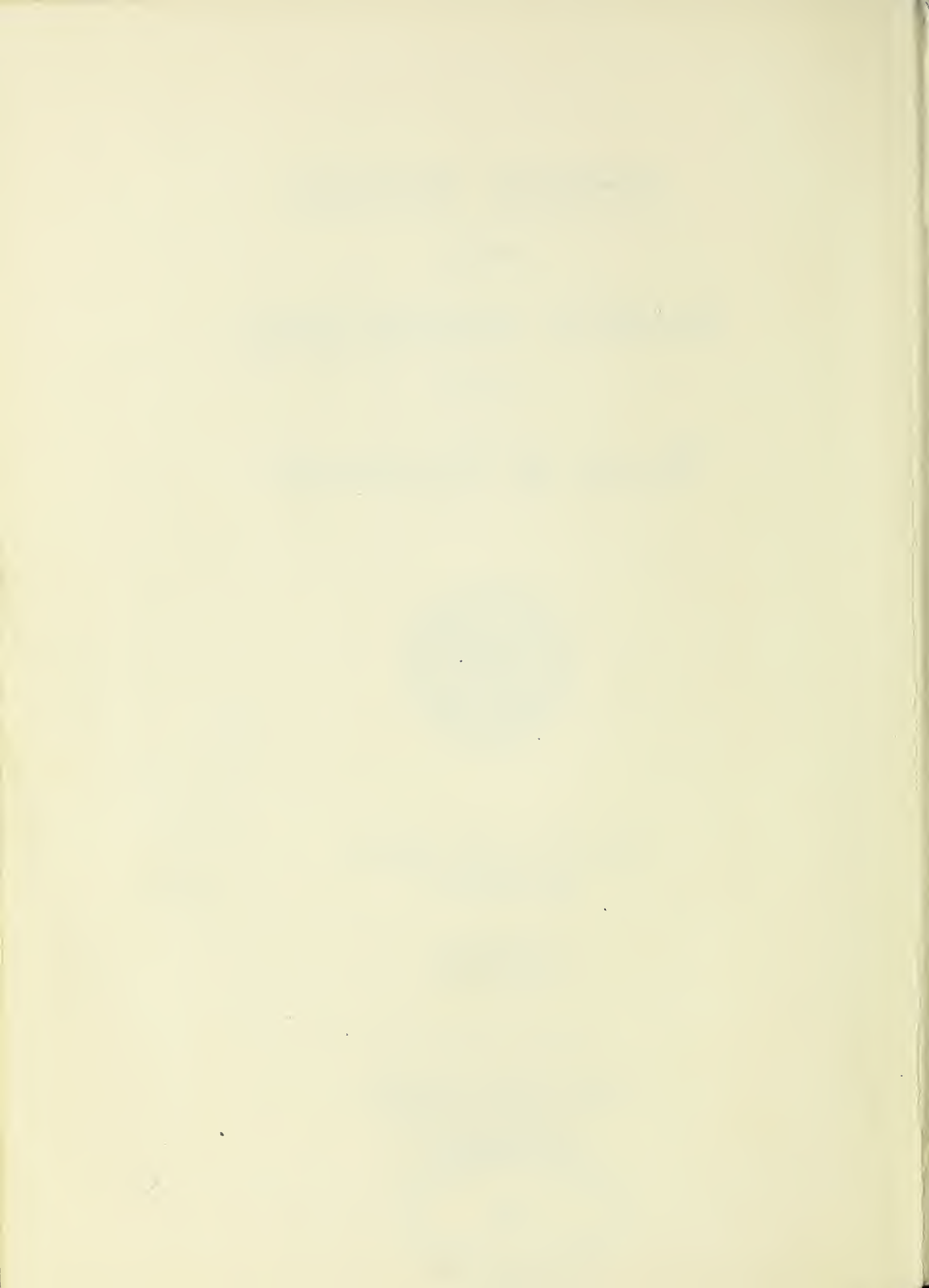
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1951

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.



H1R
974.48
ANN
1951



TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1951

Selectmen

James T. Frazier, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
David Burgess Avery	Term Expires 1952
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1952
Herbert H. Lanman	Term Expires 1952
George A. White	Term Expires 1952
Norman W. Gray, <i>Clerk</i>	Term Expires 1952

Town Clerk

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1953
Lois M. Wood, <i>Assistant Town Clerk</i> ..	Term Expires 1953

Town Treasurer

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1953
---------------------------	-------------------

Collector of Taxes

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1953
-----------------------	-------------------

Town Accountant

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1953
---------------------	-------------------

Assessors of Taxes

Robert A. Carr, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1954
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1952
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1953

Superintendent of Schools

Burr F. Jones

Overseers of Public Welfare

Harold G. Roberts, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Dexter M. Brooks	Term Expires 1954
John J. Magee	Term Expires 1952
Gordon S. McCosh	Term Expires 1953
Margaret E. McLean	Term Expires 1953

Water Commissioners

Edward R. Belcher, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1954
Peter Billey	Term Expires 1954
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1953
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires 1953

School Committee

E. Harold Donovan, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1954
William H. Armstrong	Term Expires 1953
Signe L. J. Borghesani	Term Expires 1954
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1952
William E. Curtin	Term Expires 1952
Ralph C. Weaver	Term Expires 1953

*Cemetery Commissioners and
Burial Hill Committee*

Arthur E. Blackmer, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1954
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1952
John B. Finney	Term Expires 1953

*Agawam and Halfway Pond
Herring Fisheries Committee*

Emil C. Birnstein	Term Expires 1952
Frank O. Holman	Term Expires 1952
Arthur W. Lovell	Term Expires 1952

Park Commissioners

Arthur Sirrico, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1954
Edward J. E. Hand	Term Expires 1952
John A. Siever	Term Expires 1953

Planning Board

Walter H. Neaves	Term Expires 1952
Ellis W. Brewster	Term Expires 1953
A. Linwood Ellis	Term Expires 1954
James A. White	Term Expires 1955
Amedeo V. Sgarzi	Term Expires 1956

Board of Registrars

Enrico Ferrari, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1953
Walter R. Roberts	Term Expires 1952
Joseph R. Stefani	Term Expires 1954
Herbert K. Bartlett, <i>Secretary</i>	Term Expires 1953

Contributory Retirement Board

Russell P. Dearborn, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1953
Andrew J. Carr	Term Expires 1952
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1953

Committee on Inland Fisheries

Frank L. Bailey	Term Expires 1952
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1952
Howard M. Douglas	Term Expires 1952

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Harold A. Boyer	Term Expires 1952
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1952
William LaRocque	Term Expires 1952

Committee on Town Forest

George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1954
John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1952
James A. White	Term Expires 1953

Constables

Russell P. Dearborn	Term Expires 1952
Robert M. Fogarty	Term Expires 1952
Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1952

Tree Warden

John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1952
-----------------------	-------------------

Public Safety Commission

Frank A. Mitchell, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1954
Charles L. Bagnall	Term Expires 1953
Leslie W. MacLean	Term Expires 1952

Advisory and Finance Committee

Robert M. Briggs, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Anthony Caramello	Term Expires 1952
Andrew J. Carr	Term Expires 1952
Warren R. Girard	Term Expires 1952
George S. Wild	Term Expires 1952
Lawrence Bongiovanni	Term Expires 1953
William H. Franks	Term Expires 1953
Alfred R. Meyer, Jr.	Term Expires 1953
Stanley D. Roberts (Resigned — October 16, 1951)	
Richmond W. Talbot	Term Expires 1953
Antone Morgardo	Term Expires 1953
Paul W. Bittinger	Term Expires 1954
Alton S. Cavicchi	Term Expires 1954
Stanley Cheney	Term Expires 1954
Herbert R. Lotz (Deceased)	
C. Harvey Moore	Term Expires 1954

Housing Authority

Thomas F. Quinn, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1954
Louis G. Giovanetti	Term Expires 1955
H. Gordon McNeil	Term Expires 1952
Lawrence Stiles	Term Expires 1956

Zoning Board of Appeals

William Brewster, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1953
Robert Bowler, <i>Clerk</i>	Term Expires 1952
Neil McIntosh	Term Expires 1954

(Alternates)

Amedio Barufaldi	Term Expires 1953
Stanley D. Roberts (Resigned)	
Harry R. Talbot	Term Expires 1952

Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Forest Fire Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Dept.: Theodore Brink.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary and Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Frederick Bradley.

Inspectors of Plumbing: Michael D. Welsh, Andrew Rae.

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegegeist.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: John W. Martin.

Veterans' Burial Agent: Frank A. Vancini.

Director of Veterans' Services: Thomas F. Quinn.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 24, 1951

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 2:00 o'clock, P.M.

Article two:

Voted: Mr. Amedeo V. Sgarzi, Moderator.

Article three:

Mr. Reubin Winokur reported for the Insurance Committee, and it was voted: That the report of the Committee on Insurance be accepted, and that the Board of Selectmen be directed to study the matter further, confer with all other departments involved, adopt a comprehensive insurance plan for the Town, the report of the Selectmen on this matter be filed not later than December 1, 1951.

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira reported for the Public Welfare Committee, and it was voted: That their report be accepted and that this committee be continued for another year.

Mr. James A. White reported for the Old High School Survey Committee, and it was voted: That since the Board is unable to make a final report with definite recommendations, that it be continued for another year.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes reported for the Committee on Representative Town Government and it was voted: That the study and authority of the committee be extended for another year; to report on or before March 1952.

Mr. George C. P. Olsson reported for the Special Beach Park Committee and it was voted: That authority be given for the committee to be continued.

Mr. Harold E. Giles reported for the Plumbing By-Laws Committee, and it was voted: That the committee be continued for another year to bring a revision of the plumbing by-laws before the Town.

Article four:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1952, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article five:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town amend Schedule A and Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary By-Law as recommended in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend: That the Town take no action under Article 5, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article six:

Voted: That the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1951, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	3,675.00
Other Assessors (each)	3,190.00
Town Clerk	2,455.00
Town Treasurer	2,455.00
Collector of Taxes	3,820.00

Article seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,746,633.02 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes, as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Selectmen's Dept., Salaries	\$7,132.00
Other Expenses	1,395.00
Personnel Board Expenses	100.00
Town Accountant, Salaries	5,404.00
Other Expenses	500.00
Treasurer's Dept., Salaries	4,250.50
Tax Title Expenses	200.00
Other Expenses	1,037.50
Tax Collector, Salaries	5,692.00
Other Expenses	2,043.50
Assessors' Dept., Salaries	14,265.28
Mileage and Travel	500.00
Other Expenses	992.00
Law Dept., Salaries	1,900.00
Other Expenses	100.00
Town Clerk's Dept., Salaries	4,250.50
Other Expenses	228.75
Town Engineer, Salaries	\$1,870.00
Other Expenses	340.00
Planning Board Expenses	1,000.00
Election and Registration, Salaries	2,250.00
Other Expenses	1,556.75
Town House Maintenance, Salaries	2,731.00
Equipment	856.00
Other Expenses	2,077.00
O. H. S. Maintenance, Salaries	2,321.00
Repairs to O. A. A. Office	1,000.00
Other Expenses	1,765.00
Town Hall Maintenance, Salaries	5,715.00
Fuel	2,000.00
Other Expenses	2,765.00

Police Dept., Salaries	77,766.20
Officers Attending Police School	300.00
Repairs to Police Station	2,500.00
Other Expenses	6,250.00
Fire Dept., Salaries	85,827.00
Liability Insurance on Trucks	1,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
Other Expenses	8,025.00
Building Inspector, Salary	1,500.00
Other Expenses	500.00
Sealer W. & M., Salaries	1,900.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Insect Pest Control, Salary	2,274.00
Other Expenses	5,665.00
Tree Warden, Salary	1,507.00
Other Expenses	6,265.00
Forest Warden, Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
Maintenance of South Street Station ...	415.00
Liability Insurance on Trucks	682.72
Other Expenses	1,610.00
Inland Fisheries, Expenses	300.00
Health Dept., Salaries	11,365.00
Other Expenses	14,416.00
Sewers, Expenses	6,224.00
Garbage Collection, Expenses	18,892.20
Street Cleaning, Expenses	2,460.00
Public Sanitaries, Salaries	3,512.50
State Pier Sanitary Repairs	400.00
Other Expenses	390.00
Roads and Bridges, Salaries	6,569.40
Other Expenses	44,445.88
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	6,248.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction..	14,590.00
Setting Boundary Stones	500.00
Sidewalks	7,463.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbings	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	10,000.00

Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
Street Lighting	23,000.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,512.00
Harbor Master, Salary	2,947.00
Other Expenses	435.00
Public Welfare, Salaries	7,322.33
Other Expenses	120,550.00
Town Infirmary, Salaries	3,685.30
Other Expenses	7,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	80,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Salaries	7,359.00
Administration	1,740.00
Assistance	282,000.00
Veterans' Services, Salaries	3,983.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Veterans' Benefits, Assistance	30,000.00
School Dept., Salaries	411,032.00
General Expenses	1,325.00
Expenses of Instruction	19,800.00
Tuition	4,676.00
Fuel and Light	16,000.00
Maintenance Bldgs. and Grounds	11,150.00
Furniture & Furnishings	2,650.00
Medical Inspection	1,450.00
Diplomas & Graduation	525.00
Athletic Fund	2,250.00
Transportation	28,900.00
Park Dept., Salaries	12,063.77
Other Expenses	17,962.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,032.20
Cont. Retirement System, Pension Fund ...	24,887.00
Expense Fund, Salaries	672.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Military Service Fund	51.09
Insurance of Town Property	7,350.00
Sexton	250.00

Misc. Account, Salaries	477.00
Personal Damage Claims	1,000.00
Other Expenses	4,501.75
Water Dept., Maintenance, Salaries	22,378.40
Other Expenses	40,285.50
Emergency	2,500.00
Regular Construction	7,000.00
Air Compressor	650.00
I Beams Over Engine	900.00
Town Wharf, Maintenance	300.00
Town Forest	800.00
O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries, Salaries	7,030.00
Other Expenses	10,950.00
Fill for Addition to V. H. Cem.	1,000.00
Burial Hill	3,200.00
Outlying Cemeteries	2,500.00
Town Debt and Interest	66,500.00
	\$1,746,633.02

Article eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of eighteen thousand two hundred and fifty-four dollars and twelve cents (\$18,254.12), including the dog tax of \$2,385.02, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, \$13,581.12 of which shall be for Salaries, retroactive to January 1, 1951, and \$4,673.00 for Other Expenses.

Article nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand two hundred and eight dollars (\$5,208) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article ten:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred and fifty-five dollars (\$1,255) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article eleven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article twelve:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars (\$850) for observance of July Fourth, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, \$150 of this amount to be expended for the sponsoring of children's sports.

Article thirteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350) for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fourteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand nine hundred dollars (\$3,900) for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article sixteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) for the use of the

Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: That Robert B. Bowler be appointed Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article seventeen:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred dollars (\$1,300) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934, \$1,000 of which shall be for Salary retroactive to January 1, 1951, and \$300 for Other Expenses.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion by substituting the figure \$1,600 for the figure \$1,300 and the motion was carried.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighteen:

Voted: That the Town accept fourteen cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to three thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,950), received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank and the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1950 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the Town Report.

Article nineteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article twenty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$36,000 under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws for the improvement of Rocky Hill Road, contributions from the State and County to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article twenty-one:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town take no action under Article 21.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved that the motion of the Finance Committee be amended by substituting therefor the following: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to Plymouth Memorial Post No. 1822, Veterans of Foreign Wars, the reversionary interest now held by the Town in the real estate owned by the said Post and described as follows: A parcel of land with the building thereon, said parcel containing 9,690 sq. ft. on the westerly side of Spring Street, in said Plymouth, being Lot 110 on Plat No. 19 of the Assessors' maps, bounded and described as follows: Southerly by land of Mary Kaplowitz and by land of Ruth E. Raymond, 158.6 feet; Westerly by land of William H. and Margaret L. Hall, 62.0 feet; Northerly by land of Dorothy M. Johnson and by land of Lillian M. Thimas, 155.1 feet; and Easterly by Spring Street, 60.75 feet; provided that the Post will undertake to reconvey the same reversionary interest to the Town after having mortgaged the property. The motion was carried.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article twenty-two:

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner

provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide-waters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article twenty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,550, to be expended by the Park Commissioners for moving the bathhouse and setting it up on the new location and that the Town further vote to authorize the Special Beach Park Committee to work with the Park Commissioners in carrying out this project.

Article twenty-four:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town refer this proposal to the Planning Board for further study.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved that the motion of the Finance Committee be amended by substituting therefor the following: That the Town, being fully aware of the contractual obligation imposed upon a local public body by the provision of Title I of the Housing Act of 1949, which include, among other things (1) the approval of any redevelopment plan by the Town with appropriate finding: (a) that financial aid by the Federal Government is necessary; (b) that the redevelopment plans for the redevelopment areas in the Town will afford maximum opportunity, consistent with the sound needs of

the Town as a whole, for the redevelopment of such areas by private enterprise, and (c) that the redevelopment plan conform to a general plan for the development of the Town as a whole; (2) the provisions for local grants-in-aid; and (3) the development of a feasible method for the relocation of families displaced from the project area, vote (1) to request the Administrator of the Housing and Home Finance Agency to make a reservation for the Town of capital grant funds for purposes of Title I of the Housing Act of 1949 in an amount not exceeding \$124,740, and (2) to approve the filing of an application by the Plymouth Housing Authority for the preliminary advance of funds of \$10,000 from the Housing and Home Finance Administrator under Title I to make surveys and studies and preliminary plans for the redevelopment of the area substantially bounded by High, Market and Summer Streets. The motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article twenty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$23,000, of which \$10,000 shall be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Funds, for the fencing and landscaping of grounds for completing the equipment for the new Cold Spring School building being constructed by vote of the Town under Articles 63, 64, and 65 of the last annual Town Meeting.

Article twenty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,500 for the purchase for school purposes from David A. Cappannari of a parcel of land on the south-westerly side of Union

Street, containing 45,100 square feet and comprising Lot 160 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans.

320 voting in the affirmative and 3 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article twenty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund a sum of \$7,000 for making repairs and improvements in the Mt. Pleasant School building; said repairs to include: interior painting, refinishing floors in classrooms, installation of new fixtures in boys' toilets and other needed repairs.

Article twenty-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund the sum of \$4,000 for making repairs and improvements in the Oak Street School; said repairs to include: replacement of present furnace with oil burner, installation of new floors in classrooms and corridors, new fixtures in boys' toilets and other needed repairs.

Article twenty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$400 to be expended by the Highway Department for approximately 150' of chain link fence to enclose the corner of Bourne Street and Standish Avenue.

Article thirty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,220.10 for the purchase of a new car for the school nurse and to dispose of the car now in use.

Article thirty-one:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund the sum of \$10,000, to be expended by the Manomet School Committee, to make further detailed study, consult with other architects and obtain plans, specifications and complete costs for an addition to the present school and also plans for a new school; said committee to be directed to work with the Planning Board and, after consultation with the School Committee, to submit a full report at a special Town Meeting to be held not later than October 1st of this year.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend: That a committee consisting of the committee appointed under Article 75 of the annual meeting in 1950, together with the Planning Board, be constituted the Manomet School Building Committee, and that this committee study further the need for providing additional school facilities in Manomet. If in the opinion of this committee such additional facilities are needed, then to make recommendations for the kind of facilities which are needed, the site for the school or addition to the present school, procure architect's plans and estimates for the cost of the facilities and site, the sum of \$5,000 to be appropriated or transferred from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund for the use of this committee, the committee to make its report to the Town not later than October 1, 1951. The motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 32.

Article thirty-three:

Voted: That the report of the Sewage Committee be

accepted with thanks, and that the Town take no action under Article 33.

Article thirty-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article thirty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$830 for the purchase of an automobile equipped with Leese-Neville alternator for the Police Department and to dispose of one in service.

Article thirty-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 36.

Mr. Frazier moved to adjourn the meeting until Tuesday evening, March 27, 1951, at 7:30 P.M. and the motion was carried.

ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 27, 1951

Article thirty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,200 for the extension of the sewer line in Knapp Terrace.

Article thirty-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,200 for the extension of the sewer line in Braunecker Road.

Article thirty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$950 for the purchase of sewer cleaning equipment for sewer lines for the Highway Department.

Article forty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,000 for the purchase of a 2-ton dump truck for the Highway Department and to dispose of one in service.

Article forty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,700 for painting the outside of the Memorial Building, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article forty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Article forty-three:

Voted: That the Town adopt the Civil Defense By-Law, in accordance with Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1950, as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article forty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for Civil Defense, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article forty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$950 to repair and repaint the under part of the arch of the bridge over Town Brook on Market Street, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article forty-six:

Voted: That the Town direct the Public Safety Commission to revise the building by-laws and to present its recommendations to the Town for acceptance at a later date.

Article forty-seven:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 47.

Article forty-eight:

Voted (Unanimously) That the Town adopt the proposed Zoning By-Law, as shown on the back page of the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for Expenses of the Board of Appeals.

Article forty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$400 for additional expenses of the Zoning Board, appointed under Article 94 of the Town Meeting Warrant of March 25, 1950.

Article fifty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the pruning of dead wood and removing of trees, in accordance with Section 6, Chapter 761 of the Acts of 1949.

Article fifty-one:

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,180 for the purchase of a Mist Blower to replace a 1919 model sprayer and to dispose of the same.

Article fifty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 52.

Article fifty-three:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town take no action under Article 53.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved: That the matter of the acquisition of an ambulance by the Town be referred to the Commission of Public Safety for study, the report of that commission to be filed not later than December 1, 1951. The motion was carried.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article fifty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$400 to seal coat the hard-surfaced road at Morton Park.

Article fifty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$785 for the purchase of power driven grass cutting equipment for the Park Department.

Article fifty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to carry on the brush cutting and tree trimming project at Morton Park, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners, and to continue the committee appointed under Article 67 of the annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1950 and direct them to bring in their report to the Town.

Article fifty-seven:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 57.

Article fifty-eight:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 58.

Article fifty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to be expended by the Park Department for cleaning Town Brook at Brewster Garden and Spooner Park.

Article sixty:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to make an exploration for a new ground water supply and to construct an 8" test well and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,000 therefor.

Article sixty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,200 for the purchase of a new pick-up truck for the Water Department and to dispose of one now in service.

Article sixty-two:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Mr. Edward Belcher moved to amend: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in Rocky Hill Road together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and appropriate the sum of twelve thousand, one hundred and fifty dollars (\$12,150) therefor.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article sixty-three:

Voted: That the Town refer the disposition of the Jabez Corner Schoolhouse and lot to the Planning Board for further study.

Article sixty-four:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen, at its discretion, to sell at public auction, the building and the land known as the Cold Spring Schoolhouse and lot, such transfer not to take place before June 30, 1951.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved to amend: That this matter be referred to the Planning Board for study, and the motion was carried.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article sixty-five:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute releases of all demands concerning the takings by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of the following parcels of land of the April 10, 1950, lay-out: Parcels Nos. 15 and 21, Parcels Nos. 12-T and 16-T. (Plymouth By-Pass)

Article sixty-six:

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950, an act making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January 1, 1946, with a minimum allowance.

Article sixty-seven:

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, an act providing for an increase in the annual amounts of certain pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable by the Commonwealth and its political sub-divisions to certain former employees and persons claiming under them, and that the Town further vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$225 to carry out the provisions of this act, to be allocated as follows:

Fire Dept., Salaries	\$75.00
Sealer W. & M., Salaries	75.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	75.00

Article sixty-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (to investigate and study the provisions of Chapter 662 of the Acts of 1949, an act to authorize the organization of Union Health Departments, and to report its findings to the next annual Town Meeting), said committee not to include any member of the Board of Health of the Town of Plymouth.

Article sixty-nine:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 69.

Article seventy:

Mr. Donald S. Davis moved: That the Committee appointed under Article 96 of the Town Meeting held March 25, 1950, to study Representative Town Government, be continued for another year for further study, with the authority to hold public hearings, and file their report with the Town by December 1, 1951. The motion was carried.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved the following Re-

solve: That it be the sense of the meeting that the Selectmen be requested to insert an article in the next Town Warrant to reduce the quorum of 400 as adopted at a previous Town Meeting to 200 or less as determined by the Board of Selectmen, but the motion was lost.

Article seventy-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$750 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article seventy-two:

Voted: That the Town transfer from the receipts from Parking Meter Fees the sum of \$285 for Parking Meter Expenses, \$185 of which shall be for care of the meters by the Police Department and \$100 for wrappers and supplies for the Treasury Department.

Article seventy-three:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way from the end of Westerly Route, as laid out in 1928, southeasterly about 200 feet to Billington Street, reserving to Christina W. Bowler, and/or her heirs and assigns, a strip of land 5 feet wide at right angles across this layout for the purpose of maintaining a pipe, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article seventy-four:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way, Cochituate Road in the Priscilla

Beach section of Plymouth about 1200 feet long, leading northeasterly from Rocky Hill Road to John Alden Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damage and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article seventy-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town, together with the sum of \$500 which has been contributed by donation and paid into the Town Treasury and which the Town hereby accepts, the total to be expended for the aforesaid purpose under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article seventy-six:

Voted: That the Town reconvey to Mary C. Welsh, for one dollar, a parcel of land on the northerly side of Alden Street in said Plymouth bounded and described as follows: Westerly by land of the Town of Plymouth 201.18 feet; northwesterly by land of the Town by two courses, 74.80 feet and 87.13 feet respectively; southeasterly by other land of the said Mary C. Welsh 141.51 feet; easterly by said land of Welsh 210.71 feet, said parcel containing 2900 square feet, more or less.

Article seventy-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three members, (to work in conjunction with the Planning Board to make a survey and study the feasibility of constructing and maintaining a fire station in that part of Plymouth known as Manomet, said committee to report its recommendations at the next Town Meeting, and that the Town further vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for Expenses of said committee).

Article seventy-eight:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 78.

Article seventy-nine:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 79.

Article eighty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors, with the approval of the Planning Board.

Article eighty-one:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town take no action under Article 81.

Mr. David B. Avery moved to amend: That the Town appropriate a sum of money, not to exceed seven hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$725) for a 5 H. P. electric siren, remote control, for the Manomet section, to be used for a fire alarm.

The vote was taken by a show of hands; 245 voting in the affirmative and 94 in the negative, the motion was carried.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 82.

Article eighty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,775 for the purchase of 500' of 2½" hose, and 100 feet of 1½" hose for the Fire Department.

Article eighty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$478 for the purchase of an automobile for the Fire Department and to dispose of one in service.

Article eighty-five:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of a 1936 Ford truck, which has been taken out of service and has been replaced by Engine No. 1 from Central Station.

Article eighty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the purchase of signs and life preservers for White Horse Beach, Priscilla Beach and Point Beach, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article eighty-seven:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 87.

Article eighty-eight:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town direct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, to work in conjunction with the Public Safety Commission, to study the matter of a 40-hour week for the Police Department, with authority to petition the General Court for any necessary enabling legislation, and to report its findings at the next regular or special Town Meeting.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend: That the Town reduce the active working hours of the members of the Police Department to forty (40) hours a week without reduction in pay and appropriate thirty-nine hundred dol-

lars (\$3,900) to be added to the Police appropriation to carry this out. The motion was carried.

Mr. Robert B. Bowler then moved to reconsider Item 32 of Article 5 with reference to Police Sergeants' and Patrolmen's Salaries but the motion was lost.

The original motion as amended by Mr. White was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-nine:

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved: That the Town take no action under Article 89.

Mr. Ralph K. James moved to amend: That the Town vote to direct the Selectmen to sell to Gordon L. Howland the lots of land known as "Plymouth Town Wharf Property, Lots 5, 6, 11" for the sum of \$10,000, provided that the deed contains the same restrictions found in the present lease. The motion was carried.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article ninety:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for painting grandstand and other improvements at Veterans' Field, to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners, and that the Town further vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to study the present playground facilities and make recommendations to the Town with regard to future improvements at all playgrounds.

Article ninety-one:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, to work in conjunction with the Planning Board, to study off-street parking and report

its findings and recommendations to the Town and that the Town further vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for Expenses of said committee.

Article ninety-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 92.

Article ninety-three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 93.

Article ninety-four:

Voted: That the Town accept the report of the Special Town Report Committee and refer it to the Selectmen for their consideration.

Article ninety-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,500, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or County of Plymouth, or both, for the construction of groins or jetties or other waterfront protection along the shore at Ellisville between Ellisville Harbor and Lookout Point.

Article ninety-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 96.

Article ninety-seven:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 97.

Total Appropriations \$1,947,703.24

Less:

From Excess and Deficiency:

Art. 20	\$36,000.00
Art. 23	5,550.00
Art. 25	10,000.00
Art. 26	2,500.00
Art. 29	400.00
Art. 30	1,220.10
Art. 35	830.00
Art. 37	1,200.00
Art. 38	1,200.00
Art. 39	950.00
Art. 40	3,000.00
Art. 41	1,700.00
Art. 45	950.00
Art. 51	2,180.00
Art. 54	400.00
Art. 55	785.00
Art. 60	3,000.00
Art. 61	1,200.00
Art. 83	1,775.00
Art. 84	478.00
Art. 95	1,500.00
	\$76,818.10

Art. 27	Post-War Rehab. Fund	7,000.00
Art. 28	Post-War Rehab. Fund	4,000.00
Art. 31	Post-War Rehab. Fund	10,000.00
Art. 72	Parking Meter Receipts	285.00

98,103.10

\$1,849,600.14

On motion of Walter Haskell, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
on the
Articles in the Town Warrant
March 24, 1951

This year the Town is again faced with the largest request ever for departmental budgets, a total of \$1,791,000, which is 11% more than was spent last year. If the Finance Committee recommendations are followed in Article 7, the total of the budgets will still be over 8% higher than was spent in 1950. However, more than 70% of the recommended increase is due to salary and wage increases. More detailed comments on salaries and wages appear below. The Committee feels that the individual town employee must not be penalized by budget cuts. The increase of both state and federal expenditures during the next few years will place a heavier tax burden on all of our citizens. This burden may be intolerable unless the Town begins to think about curtailing its services. The expression "Guns or Butter" may be trite, but it is nevertheless vitally true today. We strongly recommend, therefore, that the Selectmen request several outstanding citizens to join with them during the next year to make a detailed study of ways and means of reducing the budgets of the several town departments. With the increased demand for man power, it is very probable that Town personnel will be automatically reduced without causing hardship to any individual. With the increased growth of town government, the demands on the Finance Committee have grown tremendously. It is very doubtful if we could function at all without the help of the various committees and boards, both permanent and temporary, which have been authorized by the Town each year. This is especially true of the Personnel Board created last year. They have lifted a big burden from our shoulders, as we have never had the time nor information to fairly judge the justification of changes and adjustments in wages and salaries.

SALARIES AND WAGES

The Personnel Board has inserted an article in the Warrant to revise the salary schedule of positions coming under

the Salary Classification By-Law. This revised schedule provides for an increase of 10% in all salaried positions and 10¢ per hour in wages. This action has been taken to comply with recommendation No. 8, made by the Wage and Salary Classification Committee in their report, which was accepted and approved by the Town at the meeting of March, 1950. This recommendation provided that "the Personnel Board shall make studies of the cost of living and comparative wages and shall make recommendations to the Town."

The Personnel Board's study indicated that an upward revision of approximately 10% is necessary. In March 1950, the Federal Cost of Living Index was 167.0. In Dec. 1950 it had reached 178.4, an increase of 11.4. The figures for March 1951 are considerably higher. The March 1950 Mass. Cost of Living Index was 157.6. In Feb. 1951 it was 171.2 — up 13.6. Industrial wages in the Plymouth area show a similar trend. Our largest industrial concern has increased wages by 10%.

A study of municipal salaries in 29 towns comparable to Plymouth, based on figures supplied by the Mass. Federation of Taxpayers' Ass'n, indicates that Plymouth has lost ground in relative standing since the Classification Plan was adopted. The loss of standing between 1948 and 1949 alone was about 7 to 9% and does not include advances made by these towns in their 1950 and 1951 meetings, which would increase this differential.

All factors supported the conclusion that an upward revision is necessary and careful analysis indicated that 10% is an equitable figure at this time. The citizens will note that the Personnel Board's findings have been closely matched by the adjustment made in the National Wage Formula and by other agencies on a national level.

SUMMARY OF
REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE ON SALARIES
OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

John W. Searles, Chairman
Warren Girard
Donald E. Ticknor

The Chairman of the Finance and Advisory Committee appointed a sub-committee in 1950 to study the salaries of

elected town officials, with a view to recommending action on such salaries for 1951.

The sub-committee has made comparisons with salaries paid in 1950 in 15 other towns in Massachusetts with populations ranging between 11,804 and 22,000 (Plymouth being 13,652). Data was secured from these towns by sending the Town Accountant a questionnaire covering pertinent points.

The following towns co-operated in the survey; general information was also secured, as indicated below:

Town	Year-Round Population	Area Square Miles	Total Assessed Valuation 1950	Assessed Valuation Per Capita
Athol	11,804	33.75	\$11,978,212	\$1,023
Swampscott	12,281	3.1	24,406,576	1,990
Andover	12,300	32.0	17,608,085	1,430
Adams	12,724	23.62	10,008,700	785
Clinton	13,000	5.0	12,000,000	922
Stoneham	13,028	6.66	18,221,525	1,400
Webster	13,534	14.39	18,302,269	1,350
PLYMOUTH	13,652	106.0	24,738,705	1,810
Reading	13,869	9.9	22,655,935	1,640
Winchester	15,567	6.45	35,596,975	2,285
Danvers	15,708	13.9	15,149,850	964
Milford	15,801	16.0	13,791,150	871
Needham	16,262	12.75	36,771,000	2,260
Lexington	17,059	16.64	28,684,615	1,685
Saugus	17,146	12.7	20,536,714	1,198
Natick	22,000	15.99	24,152,400	1,100
Average	14,800	20.5	20,900,000	1,415

Certain things are clear in the above tabulation, as follows:

1. Plymouth is slightly lower in population (7%) but higher in assessed valuation (approximately 20%) than the average of other towns studied.
2. Although Plymouth's area is actually much greater (about 3 times) than the largest of other towns studied, and seven times the average of the other towns, these ratios are not realistic for direct salary comparisons because of the large areas of non-taxable land in Plymouth — about 25% is State Reservation land, and much land around the ponds is non-taxable as it is owned by the Scout organizations, etc.

Recommendations:

The sub-committee recommends that the salaries of elected officials be increased approximately 10% in line with the 10% increase applicable to other town salaries and wages at this time, as follows:

		Old Salary	New Salary
Board of Selectmen:	Chairman	\$726.00	\$800.00
	Members	363.00	400.00
Board of Assessors:	Chairman	3,339.60	3,675.00
	Members	2,987.60	3,190.00
Town Clerk		2,230.00	2,455.00
Town Treasurer		2,230.00	2,455.00
Tax Collector		3,470.00	3,820.00

Supporting data for the above recommendations are as follows:

A. Selectmen.

Salaries paid in 16 towns, in 1950, including Plymouth:

	Chairman	Selectmen
Plymouth	\$726	\$363
Average	429	352
Range	\$ 0 - \$740	\$ 0 - \$690

No. towns paying:

0 - 100	1	1
101 - 200	3	3
201 - 300	1	1
301 - 400	1	5P
401 - 500	5	3
501 - 600	2	2
601 - 700	1	1
701 - 800	2P	

P—including Plymouth

Note: (1) Winchester selectmen serve without pay; this town is next to highest in the group in assessed valuation and nearly 50% higher than Plymouth.

(2) Reading pays \$200 and \$150 to Chairman and Selectmen, respectively, for expenses. These amounts were included above, as salaries.

Conclusion: Plymouth's 1950 salaries compare favorably with those of the other towns. Assuming the other towns to go up 10% this year, we should do so, but to do more would put us out of line. Data supplied were not adequate to indicate hours worked, although wide variation was indicated. In general this survey indicates that towns do not consider that selectmen should be very highly paid.

We recommend increasing their salaries 10% in line with action on other Town wages and salaries.

B. Assessors' Department.

All towns studied had 3 assessors, except one, which had 4. The number of clerks varied from none to 3, about half the towns having more than one. Thus, the total number in the department varied from 3 to 6, the average being 4.5.

Following is a tabulation of salary and cost data related to the *assessment job*:

	Total of Assessors' Salaries Only	Total Salaries includ. clerks	Total Annual Cost Per Capita (cents)	Total Annual Cost Per \$1,000 Assessed Valuation (cents)
Plymouth	\$9,135	\$12,061	88.3	48.7
Average	4,600	7,380	49.5	38.6
Range	1200 - 9135	4,000 - 12,140	32.6 - 88.3	16.4 - 74.6

No. towns paying:

1,001- 2,000	2	3,001- 4,000	1	31-40	5	11-20	1
2,001- 3,000	3	4,001- 5,000	1	41-50	3	21-30	5
3,001- 4,000	2	5,001- 6,000	2	51-60	5	31-40	4
4,001- 5,000	3	6,001- 7,000	4	61-70	2	41-50	3P
5,001- 6,000	2	7,001- 8,000	3	71-80	0	51-60	1
6,001- 7,000	2	8,001- 9,000	2	81-90	1P	61-70	0
7,001- 8,000	0	9,001-10,000	1			71-80	2
8,001- 9,000	1	10,001-11,000	0				
9,001-10,000	1P	11,001-12,000	0				
		12,001-13,000	2P				

P—including Plymouth

Conclusions:

Plymouth is at the top of the range in total salaries paid to its assessors and to its assessors' department and in cost per capita, and is somewhat above the average in cost per \$1,000 of assessed valuation. Because of the large area of Plymouth, it may be expected that the first three factors

might be on the high side of the average and that the fourth factor would be above average. Furthermore, it is to be noted that the combined salaries of our three assessors is \$9,135 per year, and we have one full- and one part-time clerk to help them; Clinton, the next highest, pays its assessors \$8,500 and has no clerk; the next highest is Natick which pays 3 assessors \$6,440 and has 3 clerks (Total salaries \$12,140).

It seems obvious, therefore, that our assessors are well paid, in comparison with several other towns about our size, that our total costs for the assessing job are relatively high, and that certainly no increase in the assessors' salaries other than the "cost of inflation" increase being given to other town employees appears justifiable.

It must be remembered also that whereas the non-elective town employees received no increase last year, the assessors were increased 16% for the Chairman and 19% for the others, by vote of the Town.

The Committee therefore recommends that any increase in such salaries certainly be limited to 10%.

C. Town Clerk and Treasurer.

A review of salaries paid in 1950 in the other towns studied shows the following:

	Town Clerk	Town Treasurer	Combined
Plymouth	\$2,230	\$2,230	\$4,460
Average	2,030	2,140	4,170
Range	364 - 4,576	800 - 3,600	1,164 - 6,771

No. towns paying:

0 - 500	1		
501 - 1,000	4	1	0
1,001 - 1,500	1	2	1
1,501 - 2,000	1	5	0
2,001 - 2,500	4P	4P	1
2,501 - 3,000	0	2	3
3,001 - 3,500	4	1	1
3,501 - 4,000	0	1	1
4,001 - 4,500	0		3P
4,501 - 5,000	1		1
5,001 - 5,500			0
5,501 - 6,000			2
6,001 - 6,500			2
6,501 - 7,000			1

P—including Plymouth

Conclusion:

The salary for this position is in line with the average cost of getting these two jobs done in the other towns. In towns paying the higher combined cost, the hours worked were generally in excess of one full-time job.

The Committee recommends the 10% increase applicable to other town wages and salaries.

D. Tax Collector.

Following is a summary of salaries paid:

	Tax Collector
Plymouth	\$3,470
Average	3,180
Range	\$1,924 - \$4,250
No. towns paying:	
1,501 - 2,000	2
2,001 - 2,500	1
2,501 - 3,000	1
3,001 - 3,500	7P
3,501 - 4,000	3
4,001 - 4,500	2

P—including Plymouth

Conclusion: In our opinion the salary paid for this position is in line with the average paid by other towns for this job. We recommend the 10% increase applicable to salaries of other town employees.

SCHOOLS

The budget for the School Department shows requests of almost \$503,000, approximately 13% more than was spent last year. Over 80% of the increase is for salaries, which, we believe, is justified, if we are to at least hold our own in maintaining our teaching staff.

We definitely recommend the expenditures requested in Articles 27 and 28. Under present conditions, the maintenance of our school plant in the best possible condition is real economy.

We have made no recommendation under Article 25, as we feel that the School Committee, which is also acting as the Building Committee, is in a better position to justify the additional request. However, we do believe that the actual supervision of the construction of any building of this size,

school or otherwise, should be done by a special committee, in consultation with the regular town department involved. The School Committee's primary function is to supervise the education of our children and the problems requiring their attention are difficult enough without involving them in all the details required to supervise directly the construction of a building.

MANOMET SCHOOL

Your Advisory and Finance Committee is convinced that something must be done immediately for the Manomet school children. This year there is a total of 129 pupils from the Manomet area, 10 of whom are now being transported to the Hedge School in Plymouth. The remaining 119 are being accommodated in the present three-room schoolhouse in Manomet, which is suitable for only 90 pupils at the very most. It is imperative that 35-40 pupils from Manomet be accommodated elsewhere than at the present Manomet school, beginning at the start of the school year in the fall. It is obvious that, whether an addition to the present school is made, or a new school is constructed (even if the decision can be made at this annual town meeting), it will be impossible to have additional school rooms ready in Manomet by this fall.

To solve the immediate problem for this year, and it must be at least alleviated this year, the Committee suggests that the present school be used for no more than 100 pupils during the coming school year and that the remainder be transferred to Plymouth.

With the completion of the new Cold Spring school this summer, there should be ample space in Plymouth to absorb these extra pupils without crowding any classroom much beyond the ideal limit. We appreciate the fact that it makes a long and tiring day for the children, when they must make the long bus or auto trip to Plymouth. We therefore suggest that, if possible, the lower grades be kept at the Manomet school and the older children be transported to Plymouth.

There is no question that the Special Committee has done an excellent job under difficult circumstances. They had no money with which to work and, as a result, were able to consult only one architect, who is also the architect for the new Cold Spring school. They have only preliminary drawings and rough estimates.

The present building is sound but definitely inadequate in size and in dire need of a new heating system, and fire escape, as well as modern sanitary facilities.

We realize that the present location presents some problems for enlargement of the present building; nevertheless, the estimate of \$185,000 for an addition of two classrooms, a general purpose room (for assemblies, lunch, etc.) and several small utility rooms, seems very high. If the Town constructs a new school on a different location at an estimated cost of \$243,000, what will be done with the present building, which everyone admits is basically sound? Granted, that it cannot be used much longer without a new heating system and new sanitary facilities.

However, if we operate two comparatively small school units in the Manomet area, we will only increase our operating costs and reduce efficiency. The Finance Committee is, therefore, convinced that this problem should have further detailed special study. We recommend under Article 31:

"That the Town vote to appropriate or transfer from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund the sum of \$10,000, to be expended by the Manomet School Committee, to make further detailed study, consult with other architects and obtain plans, specifications and complete costs for an addition to the present school and also plans for a new school; said committee to be directed to work with the Planning Board and, after consultation with the School Committee, to submit a full report at a special town meeting to be held not later than October 1st of this year."

Further study of three or four months will not mean any real delay, as no new construction can reasonably be completed and ready for use much before the middle of 1952. Furthermore, we do not believe that adequate discussion and decision on a project of this size can be made at a regular town meeting, where the pressure of regular town business limits the time which should be spent on it. In previous town meetings, when a project of this size had to be considered, the result has often been that inadequate consideration has been given to subsequent articles.

Following the practice of past years, we present herewith a summary of departmental expenditures for 1950, as itemized in Schedule B of the Town Accountant's report included in the Town Report.

General Government	\$96,000	4.3%
Protection of Persons and Property	189,000	8.5
Health and Sanitation	78,000	3.5
Highways	148,000	6.6
Charities	724,000	32.6
Veterans' Benefits	37,000	1.7
Schools	627,000	28.2
Libraries	22,000	1.0
Recreation	33,000	1.5
Unclassified	50,000	2.2
Water	140,000	6.3
Other Enterprises	1,000	.1
Cemeteries	28,000	1.3
Town Debt and Interest	49,000	2.2
	\$2,222,000	100.0%

The following summary shows the transfers authorized by the Committee from the Reserve Account of \$10,000, placed in their hands at the annual town meeting in 1950.

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$7,000.00
Appropriation	3,000.00
	\$10,000.00

Transfers to:	
Selectmen's Dept., Other Expenses	\$228.50
Selectmen's Dept., Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Tax Collector's Dept., Other Expenses	135.87
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	145.00
Law Dept., Salaries	150.00
Election and Registration, Salaries	420.38
Election and Registration, Other Expenses	34.16
Town House Repairs	88.16
Town Hall, Fuel	150.00
Police Dept., Salaries	50.60
Police Dept., New Cable	198.64
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Expenses	45.00
Civil Defense	500.00
Health Dept., Salaries	300.00
Health Dept., Other Expenses	1,300.00
Sewers	2,300.00
South and Mt. Pleasant St. Sewer Construction	1,000.00
Roads and Bridges, Other Expenses	204.80
Parking Meter Expenses, Treasury Dept.	7.73
Harbor Master, Salaries	82.05
School Dept., Transportation	200.00
School Athletic Program	200.00
Plymouth Public Library	129.00
Loring Library	18.00
Miscellaneous Account, Salaries	15.00
Miscellaneous Account, Other Expenses	112.61
O. G. and V. H. Cemeteries, Salaries	64.36

Total Transfers		8,179.86
-----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Reserve Overlay			\$1,820.14
----------------------------	--	-------	------------

The following summary of expenditures recommended by your committee for 1951, presented below, should indicate approximately what tax rate will result, if our recommendations are followed and if the funds from other sources than the tax levy are as estimated. Based on the 1950 valuation of approximately \$27,000,000, the tax rate would be approximately \$46. A conservative estimate of \$1,000,000 increase in the valuation in 1951 will reduce this estimated tax rate to approximately \$44.50.

Total of appropriations — Article 7	\$1,746,633.02
Total of special articles	160,995.22
State and County assessments (net)	125,725.35
Overlay deficits — 1948 and 1949	508.60
Overlay for 1951 (estimate)	25,000.00

Total recommended expenditures \$2,058,862.19

Estimated Receipts	\$724,699.39
*Excess and Deficiency	66,818.10
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	21,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts	285.00

Total of funds from other sources than the tax levy 812,802.49

Net amount to be raised by taxation	\$1,246,059.70
Poll Tax 1951	9,198.00

Total to be raised by Real Estate and Personal
Property Taxes \$1,236,861.70

We would like to extend our thanks and appreciation to the various departments and offices of the Town for the fine co-operation and reasonable attitude they have shown us.

We regret that it has been impossible to make this report available to the Town earlier; unfortunately, some of the budgets were delayed, which held up our consideration. We hope in the future that it will be possible to submit at least estimated budgets in December and that some method may be worked out to close the warrant earlier, and reduce the number of special articles. We also believe it would be helpful if the special committees could submit their findings to the Finance Committee by December first or very shortly thereafter.

In closing, we will, of course, be glad to present our reasoning in reaching our recommendations on any particular

points where questions may arise, in order that the voters of the Town may reach their own conclusions on each issue.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert B. Bowler, Chairman; Amedio Barufaldi, Harris B. Cohen, John W. Searles, Donald E. Ticknor, Robert M. Briggs, Anthony Caramello, Andrew J. Carr, Warren R. Girard, George S. Wild, Lawrence Bongiovanni, William H. Franks, Antone Morgardo, Stanley D. Roberts, Alfred R. Meyer, Jr.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law as recommended by the Personnel Board.

Recommendations of the Personnel Board:

- (a) To amend Schedule A of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law by adding, under the heading "Health and Welfare," the classification of "Welfare Agent."
- (b) To amend Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law by the substitution of the following minima and maxima, to be effective as of January 1, 1951:

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Proposed Salary or Wage	
		Minimum	Maximum
	Assessors' Clerk	\$1,761.00	\$2,203.00
	Assessors' Typist-Clerk	1,520.00	1,902.00

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Cemetery Superintendent	2,750.00	3,438.00
Cemetery Foreman	2,184.00	2,734.00
Cemetery Clerk	1,552.00	1,941.00
Truck Driver-Laborer	1.05	1.15
Gravedigger	1.05	1.15
Laborer	1.00	1.10

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1 Sanitary Inspector	2,269.00	2,846.00
Asst. to Board of Health	2,184.00	2,734.00
Caretaker of Dump	2,158.00	2,809.00
Truck Driver-Laborer	1.05	1.15
Laborer	1.00	1.10

LIBRARY

	Librarian	2,750.00	3,438.00
2	Branch Librarian, Loring	1,646.00	2,072.00
	Children's Librarian	2,057.00	2,574.00
3	Cataloger	1,234.00	1,544.00
2	General Assistant, Loring	1,101.00	1,378.00
	General Assistant, Circulation	1,799.00	2,250.00
	General Assistant, Records	1,799.00	2,250.00
4	General Assistant	1,535.00	1,920.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Proposed Salary or Wage	
		Minimum	Maximum
	Park Superintendent	3,025.00	3,781.00
5	Recreation Supervisor	2,163.00	2,709.00
5	Recreation Instructor	1,596.00	1,997.00
5	Caretaker (without concession)	2,000.00	2,501.00
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.05	1.15
	Repair Man	1.05	1.15
	Laborer	1.00	1.10

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Stenographer-Clerk	1,641.00	2,053.00
--------------------	----------	----------

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

6 Stenographer-Clerk	1,641.00	2,053.00
----------------------	----------	----------

WELFARE DEPARTMENT — PUBLIC WELFARE

Welfare Agent	}	3,575.00	4,468.00
Secretary of Public Welfare Board			
Dispensing Clerk		1,761.00	2,203.00
Sr. Clerk and Stenographer		1,761.00	2,203.00

WELFARE DEPARTMENT — O.A.A. AND A.D.C.

Social Work Supervisor	3,025.00	3,781.00
Social Worker	2,223.00	2,785.00
Sr. Clerk and Stenographer	1,761.00	2,203.00
Jr. Clerk and Stenographer	1,520.00	1,902.00

WATER DEPARTMENT

	Water Superintendent	3,850.00	4,813.00
	Water Foreman	3,214.00	4,033.00
	Assistant Foreman	2,924.00	3,663.00
7	Chief Engineer	2,445.00	3,061.00
7	Assistant Engineer	2,303.00	2,874.00
	Registrar, Office Supervisor	2,211.00	2,768.00
	Water Clerk	1,362.00	1,704.00
	Temporary Const. Foreman	1.15	1.25
	Meter Man	1.10	1.20
	Maintenance-Const. Man	1.10	1.20
	Laborer	1.00	1.10

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

	Highway Superintendent	3,850.00	4,813.00
	Highway Clerk	1,834.00	2,294.00
	Mechanic	2,772.00	3,472.00
8	District Foreman	2,184.00	2,734.00
	Foreman-Equipment Operator	1.15	1.25
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.05	1.15
	Equipment Operator	1.05	1.15
	Laborer	1.00	1.10

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Police	4,400.00	5,500.00
Police Sergeant	3,069.00	3,848.00
Patrolman	2,772.00	3,472.00
Police Clerk	1,753.00	2,193.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Proposed Salary or Wage	
		Minimum	Maximum
	Fire Chief }	4,400.00	5,500.00
	Forest Warden }		
	Deputy Chief }	3,650.00	4,587.00
	Clerk to Forest Warden }		
	Captain and Drillmaster	3,359.00	4,217.00
	Fire Captain	3,069.00	3,848.00
	Machinist-Fireman	2,924.00	3,663.00
	Fireman	2,772.00	3,472.00

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Town Accountant		
	Sec. of Finance Committee		
	Sec. of Retirement System	3,575.00	4,468.00
	Sec. of Personnel Board		
6	Accounting Clerk	1,761.00	2,203.00

INSECT PEST CONTROL AND TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

	Supt. of Tree Warden's and Insect Pest		
	Control Departments	3,025.00	3,781.00
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.05	1.15
	Climber	1.05	1.15
	Laborer	1.00	1.10

MAINTENANCE

	Custodian, Town Hall	2,468.00	3,089.00
9	Custodian, Town House }	2,158.00	2,809.00
	Caretaker of Public Sanitary }		
	Asst. Custodian, Town Hall	2,158.00	2,809.00
	Caretaker, Wharf Public Sanitary	2,158.00	2,809.00
	Janitor, Old High School	2,000.00	2,501.00
5	Matron, Wharf Public Sanitary	1,683.00	2,105.00

MISCELLANEOUS

	Executive Secretary, Board of Selectmen	2,437.00	3,053.00
	Harbor Master	2,772.00	3,472.00

APPENDIX

1. The present incumbent also fills the position of Sealer which salary is not included here. The proposed salary shown is for a full-time position.
2. Part-time position.
3. Part-time position. The present incumbent also fills the position of Branch Librarian, Manomet, which salary is not included here.
4. The service under this classification is provided by part-time employees. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
5. The service under this classification is rendered in the summer only. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
6. Clerical work for the Retirement System is not included in the proposed salary shown.
7. Maintenance is provided in addition to the salary shown.
8. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
9. The present incumbent also fills the position of Sexton, which salary is not included here.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1951, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	3,675.00
Other Assessors (each)	3,190.00
Town Clerk	2,455.00
Town Treasurer	2,455.00
Collector of Taxes	3,820.00

Article 7. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — 4.5% of total

No. Item	Expended in 1950	Requested in 1951		Recommended for 1951
			Selectmen:	
1	\$6,473.88	\$7,932.37	Salaries	\$7,132.00
2	1,900.04	1,920.00	Other Expenses	1,395.00
			Personnel Board:	
3	183.25	100.00	Expenses	100.00
			Town Accountant:	
4	4,645.00	5,404.00	Salaries	5,404.00
5	481.47	500.00	Other Expenses	500.00
			Treasurer:	
6	3,807.01	4,426.90	Salaries	4,250.50
7	28.40	230.00	Tax Title Expenses	200.00
8	1,212.60	1,522.50	Other Expenses	1,037.50
			Tax Collector:	
9	5,037.96	5,966.60	Salaries	5,692.00
10	1,814.37	2,068.50	Other Expenses	2,043.50
			Assessors:	
11	12,055.87	15,695.08	Salaries	14,265.28
12	400.54	500.00	Mileage and Travel	500.00
13	915.45	1,066.52	Other Expenses	992.00
			Law:	
14	1,900.00	1,900.00	Salaries	1,900.00
15	43.70	100.00	Other Expenses	100.00
			Town Clerk:	
16	3,806.93	4,426.90	Salaries	4,250.50
17	232.50	322.50	Other Expenses	228.75
			Town Engineer:	
18	1,696.00	1,870.00	Salaries	1,870.00
19	309.84	340.00	Other Expenses	340.00
			Planning Board:	
20	87.05	1,000.00	Expenses	1,000.00
			Election and Registration:	
21	2,740.38	2,350.00	Salaries	2,250.00
22	1,361.16	1,616.75	Other Expenses	1,556.75
			Town House Maintenance:	
23	1,343.50	2,746.00	Salaries	2,731.00

No. Item	Expended in 1950	Requested in 1951		Recommended for 1951
24	430.16	856.00	Equipment	856.00
25	2,038.10	2,552.30	Other Expenses	2,077.00
			Old High School Maintenance:	
26	2,050.04	2,321.00	Salaries	2,321.00
27	.....	1,000.00	Repairs to O.A.A. Office	1,000.00
28	1,621.39	1,805.00	Other Expenses	1,765.00
			Town Hall Maintenance:	
29	5,195.84	5,715.00	Salaries	5,715.00
30	2,247.86	2,000.00	Fuel	2,000.00
31	2,573.19	2,990.00	Other Expenses	2,765.00
		\$83,243.92	Total General Government	\$78,237.78

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

11.8% of total

Police:				
32	\$66,700.60	\$77,766.20	Salaries	\$77,766.20
33	.....	300.00	Officers Attending Police	
			School	300.00
34	150.00	150.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
35	.....	2,500.00	Repairs to Police Station	2,500.00
36	6,385.00	6,840.00	Other Expenses	6,250.00
Fire:				
37	75,049.78	86,102.00	Salaries	85,827.00
38	1,024.08	1,000.00	Liability Insurance on Trucks	1,000.00
39	225.25	325.00	Out-of-State Travel	150.00
40	8,345.10	9,225.00	Other Expenses	8,025.00
			Building Inspector:	
41	800.00	2,600.00	Salary	1,500.00
42	192.52	500.00	Other Expenses	500.00
			Sealer of Weights and Measures:	
43	1,900.00	2,068.00	Salaries	1,900.00
44	203.11	300.00	Other Expenses	275.00
			Inspect Pest Control:	
45	2,016.64	2,274.00	Salary	2,274.00
46	5,235.20	5,713.66	Other Expenses	5,665.00
			Tree Warden:	
47	1,250.00	1,507.00	Salary	1,507.00
48	5,717.64	6,315.00	Other Expenses	6,265.00
			Forest Warden:	
49	400.00	400.00	Salaries	.....
50	1,681.16	2,100.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
51	421.58	465.00	Maintenance of South	
			Street Station	415.00
52	682.72	682.72	Liability Insurance on Trucks	682.72
53	1,372.42	1,720.00	Other Expenses	1,610.00
			Inland Fisheries:	
54	300.00	300.00	Expenses	300.00
		\$211,153.58	Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$206,811.92

HEALTH AND SANITATION — 3.3% of total

No. Item	Expended in 1950	Requested in 1951		Recommended for 1951
			Health:	
55	\$10,538.81	\$11,385.00	Salaries	\$11,365.00
56	14,144.11	14,716.64	Other Expenses	14,416.00
			Sewers:	
57	7,900.00	6,224.00	Expenses	6,224.00
			Garbage Collection:	
58	17,030.98	18,892.20	Expenses	18,892.20
			Street Cleaning:	
59	2,200.00	2,460.00	Expenses	2,460.00
			Public Sanitarries:	
60	4,448.01	3,512.50	Salaries	3,512.50
61	.....	400.00	Repairs to State Pier Sanitary	400.00
62	369.18	475.00	Other Expenses	390.00
		\$58,065.34	Total Health and Sanitation	\$57,659.70

HIGHWAY — 7.1% of total

			Roads and Bridges:	
63	\$5,738.00	\$6,569.40	Salaries	\$6,569.40
64	.....	400.00	Fence at Brook Road	.....
65	40,204.80	44,445.88	Other Expenses	44,445.88
			Other:	
66	5,375.00	6,248.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	6,248.00
67	12,028.50	16,590.00	Highway Const. & Reconst.	14,590.00
68	478.10	500.00	Setting Boundary Stones	500.00
69	6,600.00	7,463.00	Sidewalks	7,463.00
70	3,152.27	2,250.00	Granolithic Sidewalks	2,000.00
71	6,830.73	10,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	10,000.00
72	1,500.00	1,500.00	Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
73	21,894.50	23,000.00	Street Lighting	23,000.00
74	385.44	425.00	Traffic Lighting	400.00
75	3,200.00	3,512.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,512.00
			Harbor Master:	
76	2,462.09	2,947.00	Salary	2,947.00
77	327.22	435.00	Other Expenses	435.00
		\$126,285.28	Total Highway	\$123,610.28

CHARITIES — 29.2% of total

			Public Welfare:	
78	\$6,888.62	\$7,322.33	Salaries	\$7,322.33
79	122,080.88	123,050.00	Other Expenses	120,550.00
			Town Infirmary:	
80	3,350.28	3,685.30	Salaries	3,685.30
81	7,527.06	7,675.00	Other Expenses	7,200.00
			Aid to Dependent Children:	
82	95,295.87	87,676.60	Assistance	80,000.00
			Old Age Assistance:	
83	4,974.15	7,359.00	Salaries	7,359.00
84	1,938.10	2,115.00	Administration	1,740.00
85	279,500.00	301,235.04	Assistance	282,000.00
		\$540,118.27	Total Charities	\$509,856.63

VETERANS' BENEFITS — 2.0% of total

No. Item	Expended in 1950	Requested in 1951		Recommended for 1951
			Veterans' Services:	
86	\$3,625.00	\$4,035.00	Salaries	\$3,983.00
87	274.56	275.00	Other Expenses	275.00
			Veterans' Benefits:	
88	33,428.11	30,000.00	Assistance	30,000.00
		\$34,310.00	Total Veterans' Benefits	\$34,258.00

SCHOOLS — 28.6% of total

			Schools:	
89	\$363,505.74	\$412,541.00	Salaries	\$411,032.00
90	1,405.99	1,375.00	General Expenses	1,325.00
91	17,812.24	20,770.00	Expenses of Instruction	19,800.00
92	3,667.32	4,676.00	Tuition	4,676.00
93	14,466.39	16,000.00	Fuel and Light	16,000.00
94	10,641.10	11,300.00	Maint. Bldgs. and Grounds	11,150.00
95	1,432.45	3,000.00	Furniture & Furnishings	2,650.00
96	1,394.50	1,450.00	Medical Inspection	1,450.00
97	528.68	525.00	Diplomas & Graduation	525.00
98	1,263.77	2,260.00	Athletic Fund	2,250.00
99	26,704.25	28,950.00	Transportation	28,900.00
100	.....	50.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
		\$502,897.00	Total Schools	\$499,758.00

RECREATION — 1.7% of total

			Parks, including Play- grounds and Bathing Beaches:	
101	\$9,982.90	\$12,772.00	Salaries	\$12,063.77
102	16,770.92	17,962.00	Other Expenses	17,962.00
		\$30,734.00	Total Recreation	\$30,025.77

PENSIONS — 1.5% of total

103	\$1,032.20	\$1,107.20	Pensions for Town Laborers	\$1,032.20
			Cont. Retirement System:	
104	25,299.00	24,887.00	Pension Fund	24,887.00
105	672.00	672.00	Expense Fund — Salaries	672.00
106	228.00	200.00	Expense Fund — Other	200.00
			Expenses	
107	.....	51.09	Military Service Fund	51.09
		\$26,917.29	Total Pensions	\$26,842.29

UNCLASSIFIED — .8% of total

108	\$4,528.66	\$4,034.40	Insurance of Town Property	\$7,350.00
109	250.00	250.00	Sexton	250.00
			Miscellaneous Account:	
110	556.00	497.00	Salaries	477.00
111	323.48	1,000.00	Personal Damage Claims	1,000.00
112	3,659.13	4,531.75	Other Expenses	4,501.75
		\$10,313.15	Total Unclassified	\$13,578.75

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES — 4.3% of total

No. Item	Expended in 1950	Requested in 1951		Recommended for 1951
			Water:	
113	\$20,339.90	\$22,453.40	Salaries	\$22,378.40
114	31,479.52	40,385.50	Other Expenses — Maint.	40,285.50
115	750.00	2,500.00	Emergency	2,500.00
116	6,063.28	7,500.00	Regular Construction	7,000.00
117	.....	650.00	Air Compressor	650.00
118	.....	900.00	I Beams Over Engine	900.00
			Other:	
119	277.06	400.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	300.00
120	849.17	850.00	Town Forest	800.00
		<u>\$75,638.90</u>	Total Public Service Enterprises	<u>\$74,813.90</u>

CEMETERIES — 1.4% of total

			O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries:	
121	\$5,994.36	\$7,030.00	Salaries	\$7,030.00
122	13,182.99	11,000.00	Other Expenses	10,950.00
123	.....	1,000.00	Fill for Addition	1,000.00
			Other Cemeteries:	
124	3,540.15	3,200.00	Burial Hill	3,200.00
125	2,718.51	2,500.00	Outlying Cemeteries	2,500.00
		<u>\$24,730.00</u>	Total Cemeteries	<u>\$24,680.00</u>

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST — 3.8% of total

126	\$49,271.69	<u>\$66,500.00</u>	Town Debt and Interest	<u>\$66,500.00</u>
		<u>\$1,790,906.73</u>	Total Article 7	<u>\$1,746,633.02</u>

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.		Requested	Recommended
8.	Plymouth Public Library	\$18,254.12	\$18,254.12
9.	Loring Library	5,208.00	5,208.00
10.	Manomet Library	1,255.00	1,255.00
11.	Memorial Day	600.00	600.00
12.	July Fourth	850.00	850.00
13.	Armistice Day	350.00	350.00
14.	Thanksgiving Day	500.00	500.00
15.	District Nurses	3,900.00	3,900.00
16.	County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
17.	Dog Officer	1,600.00	1,300.00
19.	Reserve Account	15,000.00	15,000.00
20.	Chapter 90 Construction	36,000.00	36,000.00*
23.	Beach Park Improvements	9,485.00	5,550.00*
25.	Cold Spring School — additional	23,000.00	.....
26.	Purchase of Cappannari Land	2,500.00	2,500.00*

Article No.		Requested	Recommended
27.	Mt. Pleasant School Repairs	7,000.00	7,000.00
28.	Oak Street School Repairs	4,000.00	4,000.00
29.	Fence at Hedge School	1,500.00	400.00*
30.	Car for School Nurse	1,220.10	1,220.10*
31.	New Manomet School	243,000.00	10,000.00
32.	Purchase of Land for Manomet School ..	7,000.00	.....
33.	Sewage Treatment Plant	82,000.00	.....
35.	Car for Police Dept.	1,100.00	830.00*
36.	Station Wagon from Parking Meter Receipts	1,800.00	.....
37.	Knapp Terrace Sewer Const.	1,200.00	1,200.00*
38.	Braunecker Road Sewer Const.	1,200.00	1,200.00*
39.	Sewer Equipment	950.00	950.00*
40.	Truck for Highway Dept.	3,000.00	3,000.00*
41.	Town Hall Painting	1,700.00	1,700.00*
42.	Town Hall Stage Repairs	3,500.00	.....
44.	Civil Defense	5,000.00	500.00
45.	Market Street Bridge Repairs	950.00	950.00*
48.	Zoning Board — Board of Appeals	500.00	500.00
49.	Zoning Board Expenses — additional ..	400.00	400.00
50.	Pruning Deadwood	500.00	500.00
51.	Mist Blower for Insect Pest Extermination	2,180.00	2,180.00*
52.	Entertainment of Distinguished Guests ..	1,000.00	.....
54.	Morton Park Hard-Surfacing—Seal Coat ..	400.00	400.00*
55.	Power Cutter for Park Dept.	785.00	785.00*
56.	Cutting and Trimming at Morton Park ..	500.00	500.00
57.	Morton Park Hard-Surfacing—Extension ..	4,000.00	.....
58.	Fence at Nelson Street	660.00	.....
59.	Cleaning Town Brook	1,000.00	1,000.00
60.	New Ground Water Supply Exploration ..	3,000.00	3,000.00*
61.	Truck for Water Dept.	1,200.00	1,200.00*
62.	Water Const. — Rocky Hill Road	12,150.00	.....
67.	Chapter 820, Acts of 1950	225.00	225.00
69.	Car for Assessors' Dept.	2,400.00	.....
71.	Mosquito Control	750.00	750.00
72.	Parking Meter Expenses	285.00	285.00
73.	Westerly Route — New Street	100.00	100.00
74.	Cochituate Road — New Street	100.00	100.00
75.	Municipal Advertising	5,000.00	5,000.00
77.	Committee on Manomet Fire Station ...	300.00	100.00
78.	Fire Equipment Fund	5,000.00	.....
79.	Car for Welfare Dept.	750.00	.....
80.	Assessors' Plans	15,000.00	15,000.00
81.	Siren for Fire Dept.	725.00	.....
82.	Radio for Fire Dept.	850.00	.....
83.	Hose for Fire Dept.	1,775.00	1,775.00*
84.	Car for Fire Dept.	478.00	478.00*
86.	Signs and Life Preservers for Beaches ..	150.00	150.00
88.	40-hour Week for Police	6,237.00	.....
90.	Veterans' Field Improvements	?	200.00
91.	Off-Street Parking	500.00	500.00
92.	Hard-Surfacing Billington Sea Road ...	?	.....

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
95. Jetties at Ellenville	1,500.00	1,500.00*
96. College Pond Road Hard-Surfacing	6,000.00	.....
Total of Special Articles		\$160,995.22
Total of Article 7		1,746,633.02
GRAND TOTAL		\$1,907,628.24

*From Excess and Deficiency

Article 8. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$18,254.12, including the Dog Tax of \$2,385.02, of which appropriation \$12,581.12 shall be for Salaries and \$4,673.00 for Other Expenses.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Five Thousand, Two Hundred and Eight Dollars (\$5,208) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,208.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Twelve Hundred and Fifty-five Dollars (\$1,255) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,255.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Six Hundred Dollars (\$600) for the observance of Memorial Day; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Eight Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$850) for the annual observance of July 4th and that the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150) of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports; the whole to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$850, of which \$150 shall be for the sponsoring of children's sports.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$350) for the observance of Armistice Day; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$350.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500) for the observance of Thanksgiving Day; to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-nine Hundred Dollars (\$3,900) towards the employment of one or more district nurses; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,900.00.

Article 16. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Sixteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,600) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,300, of which \$1,000 shall be for Salary retroactive to Jan. 1, 1951 and \$300 for Other Expenses.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept fourteen (14) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to Three Thousand, Nine Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$3,950), received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank and the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1950 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 19. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,000.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the improvement of Rocky Hill

Road (\$36,000) Chapter 90 Construction; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$36,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to Plymouth Memorial Post, #1822, Veterans of Foreign Wars, the reversionary interest now held by the Town in the real estate owned by the said Post and described as follows: A parcel of land with the building thereon, said parcel containing 9,690 square feet on the westerly side of Spring Street, in said Plymouth, being Lot 110 on Plat #19 of the Assessors' maps, bounded and described as follows: Southerly by land of Mary Kaplowitz and by land of Ruth E. Raymond, 158.6 feet; Westerly by land of William H. and Margaret L. Hall, 62.0 feet; Northerly by land of Dorothy M. Johnson and by land of Lillian M. Thimas, 155.1 feet and Easterly by Spring Street, 60.75 feet; provided that the Post will undertake to reconvey the same reversionary interest to the Town after having mortgaged the property. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide-waters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 23. To see what action the Town will take with reference to making improvements at Beach Park and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,550 from Excess and Deficiency, to be expended for moving the bathhouse and setting it up on the new location, as recommended by the Special Beach Park Committee. If, and when, the State builds a retaining wall along the east bank

of Eel River, consideration can then be given the matter of hard-surfacing the parking area.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote (1) to request the Administrator of the Housing and Home Finance Agency to make a reservation for the Town of capital grant funds for purposes of Title I of the Housing Act of 1949 in an amount not exceeding \$124,740 and (2) to approve the filing of an application by the Plymouth Housing Authority for the preliminary advance of funds of \$10,000 from the Housing and Home Finance Administrator under said Title I to make surveys and studies and preliminary plans for the redevelopment of the area substantially bounded by High, Market and Summer Streets. (By Request)

The Committee recommends that this proposal be referred to the Planning Board for further study.

Article 25. To see whether the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of Twenty-three Thousand Dollars (\$23,000) for the fencing and landscaping of grounds and for the purchase of additional equipment for the new Cold Spring School building being constructed by vote of the Town under Articles 63, 64 and 65 of the last annual town meeting.

The Committee makes no recommendation under Article 25.

Article 26. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to purchase from David A. Cappannari a parcel of land on the southwesterly side of Union Street containing 45,100 square feet and comprising Lot 160 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500 from Excess and Deficiency.
Planning Board approves.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from the Post-war Rehabilitation Fund or other available funds the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000) for making repairs and improvements in the Mt. Pleasant School building; said repairs to include: interior painting, refinishing floors in classrooms, installation of new fixtures in boys' toilet and other needed repairs.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$7,000 from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from the Post-war Rehabilitation Fund, or other

available funds the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000) for making repairs and improvements in the Oak Street School; said repairs to include: replacement of present furnace with oil burner, installation of new floors in classrooms and corridors, new fixtures in boys' toilet and other needed repairs.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,000 from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund.

Article 29. To see what action the Town will take relative to extending the chain link fence at the northerly side of the Hedge School so as to enclose that part of the school grounds located between Hedge Pond and the highway (Standish Avenue) and extending from the present school fence to Bourne Street, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$400 for the purchase and erection of approximately 150' of chain link fence to enclose the corner of Bourne Street and Standish Avenue.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,220.10 for the purchase of a new car for the school nurse and to dispose of the car now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,220.10 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping a new elementary school building in Manomet on land formerly known as the Porter Harlow Lot and bordering Strand Avenue on the southwesterly side; determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury including the Post-war Rehabilitation and Stabilization Funds, or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$10,000 from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, to be expended by the Manomet School Committee, to make further detailed study, consult with other architects and obtain plans, specifications and complete costs for an addition to the present school and also plans for a new school; said committee to be directed to work with the Planning Board and, after consultation with the School Committee, to submit a full report at a special town meeting to be held not later than October 1st of this year.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain two parcels of land for school purposes on the northerly side of Strand Avenue, Manomet, containing approximately five (5) acres and two and one-half (2½) acres, respectively.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 33. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the preparation of plans and specifications for a shore sewage treatment plant as recommended by Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, and appropriate the sum of \$82,000 for the preparation thereof.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 34. To see if the Town will grant authority to make an application for and enter into an agreement with Federal Communities Facilities Service for the use of Federal funds made available under Public Law 352, enacted by the 81st Congress for the purpose of procuring plans for sewage works or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Eleven Hundred Dollars (\$1,100) for the purchase of an automobile equipped with Leese-Neville alternator for the Police Department, and to dispose of one in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$830 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts the sum of Eighteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,800) for the purchase of a four (4) wheel drive station wagon, and to dispose of the motorcycle now in use; the above to be used in connection with traffic control.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200) for the extension of the sewer line in Knapp Terrace (400' of 8" pipe and 2 M. H.).

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200) for the extension of the sewer line in Braunecker Road (400' of 8" pipe and 2 M. H.).

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Nine Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$950) for the purchase of sewer cleaning equipment for sewer lines. (Highway Department)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$950 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000) for the purchase of a 2-ton dump truck for the Highway Department, and to dispose of one in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum not to exceed Seventeen Hundred Dollars (\$1,700) for painting the outside of the Memorial Building; to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,700 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Thirty-five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500) for repairs and alterations to the stage effects, this to include a new back stage curtain, for the Memorial Building; to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will adopt as a by-law Chapter 639, Sections 1 to 6, inclusive, of the Acts of 1950 to establish a Department of Civil Defense, appoint a director, etc.

The Committee recommends the adoption of the following Civil Defense By-Law, in accordance with Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1950:

Section 1. DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE

There is hereby established a department of civil defense (hereinafter called the "department"). It shall be the function of the

department to have charge of civil defense as defined in Section 1, Chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and to perform civil defense functions as authorized or directed by said chapter or by any and all executive orders or general regulations promulgated thereunder, and to exercise any authority delegated to it by the governor under said Chapter 639.

Section 2. DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

The department shall be under the direction of a director of civil defense (hereinafter called the "director") who shall be appointed as prescribed by law. The director shall have direct responsibility for the organization, administration and operation of the department subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority, and shall receive such salary as may be fixed from time to time by the appointing authority. The director may, within the limits of the amount appropriated therefor, appoint such experts, clerks and other assistants as the work of the department may require and may remove them, and may make such expenditures as may be necessary to execute effectively the purposes of Chapter 639, Acts of 1950.

The director shall also have authority to appoint district co-ordinators and may accept and may receive, on behalf of the Town, services, equipment, supplies, materials or funds by way of gifts, grant or loan, for purposes of civil defense, offered by the federal government or any agency or officer thereof or any person, firm or corporation, subject to the terms of the offer and the rules and regulations, if any, of the agency making the offer. The director shall cause appropriate records to be kept of all matters relating to such gifts, grants or loans.

Section 3. CIVIL DEFENSE ADVISORY COUNCIL

There is hereby established a civil defense advisory council (hereinafter called the "council"). Said council shall serve without pay and shall consist of the director of civil defense, such other department heads and such other persons as the authority appointing said director may deem necessary. Such member of said council as said appointing authority shall designate shall serve as chairman of said council. Said council shall serve subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority and shall advise said appointing authority and the director on matters pertaining to civil defense.

Section 4. POLICE AID TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS IN EVENT OF RIOTS OR OTHER VIOLENCE THEREIN

The police department is hereby authorized to go to aid another city or town at the request of said city or town in the suppression of riots or other forms of violence therein.

Section 5. TERMINATION OF BY-LAW

This by-law shall remain in force during the effective period of Chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and any act in amendment or continuation thereof or substitution therefor.

Section 6. DEFINITION

All references to Chapter 639, Acts of 1950, as now in force, shall be applicable to any act or acts in amendment or continuation of or substitution for said Chapter 639.

Article 44. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds for Civil Defense; said money to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500 and plans to allocate \$5,000 of its Reserve Account to Civil Defense, when, and if, sufficient need is shown.

Article 45. To see what action the Town will take relative to repairing and re-pointing the under part of the arch of the bridge over Town Brook on Market Street and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$950 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with Chapter 143 of the General Laws to establish regulations for the inspection of buildings and to establish fees for the granting of building permits and take any other action relative thereto and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the town direct the Public Safety Commission to revise the building by-laws and present its recommendations to the town for acceptance at a later date.
Planning Board approves.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Board of Appeals, comprising five members, as provided in Chapter 40, Section 30 of the General Laws, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 48. To see what action the Town will take with reference to adopting a zoning by-law for the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses of the Appeal Board.

The Committee recommends the adoption of the proposed Zoning By-Law as shown on the back page of the Finance Committee's report and an appropriation of \$500 for the expenses of the Board of Appeals.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400 for additional expenses of the Zoning Board, appointed under Article 94 of the Town Meeting Warrant of March 25, 1950.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$400.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Five

Hundred Dollars (\$500) for the pruning of dead wood and removing of trees, in accordance with Section 13, Chapter 761 of the Acts of 1949.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money not to exceed Two Thousand, One Hundred and Eighty Dollars (\$2,180) for the purchase of a Mist Blower to replace a 1919 model sprayer and to dispose of same.

(Moth Department)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,180 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 52. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (Conventions and entertainment of distinguished guests)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 53. To see if the Town will acquire an ambulance and make an appropriation for its acquisition and operation.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 54. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Four Hundred Dollars (\$400) to seal coat the hard-surface road at Morton Park; work to be done by and under the supervision of the Highway Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$400 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 55. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred and Eighty-five Dollars (\$785) to purchase power driven grass cutting equipment for the Park Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$785 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500) to carry on the brush cutting

and tree trimming project at Morton Park; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500 and that the Committee appointed under Article 67 of the annual town meeting warrant of 1950 be continued and directed to bring in its report to the town.

Article 57. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000) to hard surface the road at Morton Park from Billington Street, to connect with the existing hard-surfaced road. Work to be done by and under the supervision of the Highway Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 58. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Six Hundred and Sixty Dollars (\$660) to erect a four hundred foot chain link fence at the Nelson Street Playground.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 59. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to clean Town Brook at Brewster Garden and Spooner Park; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.

Article 60. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to make an exploration for a new ground water supply and construct an 8" test well and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 61. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new pick-up truck and dispose of one now in service and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 62. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in Rocky Hill Road together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and appropriate the sum of

Twelve Thousand, One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$12,150) therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 63. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen, at its discretion, to sell at public auction the building and the land known as the Jabez Corner School house and lot.

The Committee recommends that this matter be referred to the Planning Board for further study.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, at its discretion, to sell at public auction, the building and the land known as the Cold Spring School house and lot; such transfer not to take place before June 30, 1951.

The Committee recommends authorization to sell at public auction after June 30, 1951.
Planning Board approves.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute releases of all demands concerning the takings by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of the following parcels of land of the April 10, 1950 lay-out: Parcels Nos. 15 and 21, Parcels Nos. 12-T and 16-T.
(Plymouth By-Pass)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowance to those persons receiving a minimum allowance after January 1, 1946.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, an Act providing for an increase in the annual amount of certain pensions, retirement allowance, annuities and other benefits payable by the Commonwealth and its political sub-divisions to certain former employees and persons claiming under them.

The Committee recommends acceptance of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950 and an appropriation of \$225 for increased pensions, to be allocated as follows:

Fire Dept., Salaries	\$75.00
Sealer W. & M., Salaries	75.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	75.00

Article 68. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to investigate and study the provisions of Chapter 662 of the Acts of 1949 which is an act to authorize the organization of Union Health Departments and to report its findings to the next annual Town Meeting; said committee not to include any member of the Board of Health of the Town of Plymouth.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 69. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Twenty-four Hundred Dollars (\$2,400) for the purchase of an automobile for the use of the Assessors' Department.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 70. To see what action the Town will take relative to the report and recommendations of the committee authorized by vote passed at the annual town meeting of March 25, 1950 under Article 96, to study Representative Town Government.

(By Request)

The Committee makes no recommendation under this article.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$750) for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts, the sum of Two Hundred and Eighty-five Dollars (\$285) for the purchase of repair parts for meters and coin wrappers, etc., for use in conjunction with parking meter collections.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$285 from Parking Meter Receipts, \$185 for care of the meters by the Police Dept. and \$100 for wrappers and supplies for the Treasury Dept.

Article 73. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way from the end of Westerly Route as laid out in 1928, southeasterly about 200 feet to Billington Street, and

make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.
Planning Board approves.

Article 74. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Cochituate Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth about 1200 feet long leading northeasterly from Rocky Hill Road to John Alden Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.
Planning Board approves.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum not exceeding Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; the money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000 for advertising the advantages of the town, as permitted by enabling legislation passed in 1950, provided the sum of \$500 shall previously have been contributed by donation and paid into the town treasury to be expended for the aforesaid purpose.

Article 76. To see what action the Town will take with reference to re-conveying to Mary C. Welsh, for no consideration, a parcel of land on the northerly side of Alden Street.

The Committee recommends favorable action.
Planning Board approves.

Article 77. To see if the Town will approve the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of three members to make a survey and study the feasibility of constructing and maintaining a fire station in that part of Town known as Manomet and that the committee report its recommendations at the next town meeting and that the Town appropriate the sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300) to defray the expenses of said committee.

The Committee recommends the appointment by the moderator of a committee of three, to work in conjunction with the Planning Board, and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of said committee.

Article 78. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to set aside Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) each year to establish a fund not to exceed Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000) for the purpose of replacing worn-out and obsolete fire apparatus, when so voted by the Town.

The Committee recommends no action, as there is no provision in the statutes allowing the establishment of such a fund.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Welfare to dispose of the automobile now in service and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the necessary amount for the purchase of a new automobile to be used for the Board of Public Welfare.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 80. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000) for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans; money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,000, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors, with the approval of the Planning Board.

Article 81. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money, not to exceed Seven Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars (\$725) for a 5 H. P. electric siren, remote control, for the Manomet section, to be used for the fire alarm.

(Fire Department)

The Committee recommends that action under this article be deferred until a report from the special committee recommended under Article 77 has been received.

Article 82. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed Eight Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$850) for the purchase of a main station radio, complete with new antenna.

(Fire Department)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 83. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum

of money, not to exceed Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars (\$1,775) for the purchase of 500 feet of 2½' hose, 1,000 feet of 1½" hose for the Fire Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,775 from Excess and Deficiency

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy-eight Dollars (\$478) for the purchase of an automobile for the Fire Department, and to dispose of one in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$478 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of 1936 Ford truck which has been taken out of service, and has been replaced by Engine #1 from Central Station. (Fire Department)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 86. To see what action the Town will take relative to the purchase of signs and life preservers for White Horse Beach, Priscilla Beach and Point Beach, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of Seventy Thousand Dollars (\$70,000) to reduce the tax rate of the current year.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum or sums of money to enable the Town to reduce the active working hours of the members of the Police Department to forty (40) hours a week, pass any vote or take any action relative thereto. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to sell to Gordon L. Howland the land now leased by him on the Plymouth Town Wharf property for the sum of \$10,000. These are lot Nos. 5, 6 and 11 only. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 90. To see what action the Town will take in regards to improvements and added facilities at Veterans' Field, so-called, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$200 for painting grandstand and other improvements at Veterans' Field, to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners, and the appointment by the moderator of a committee of five to study the present playground facilities and make recommendations to the Town with regard to future improvements at all playgrounds.

Article 91. To see what action the Town will take on off the street parking, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that a committee of five be appointed by the moderator, to work in conjunction with the Planning Board, with an appropriation of \$500 for expenses of said committee.

Article 92. To see what action the Town will take relative to hard surfacing the Billington Sea Road beginning with and including the portion of the Micajah's Pond Road that joins Billington Sea Road with Federal Furnace Road to the Watercourse Road, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote that the Board of Water Commissioners shall charge for annual use, identical rates and prices for the same amount of water wherever service is maintained regardless of geographical location within the Town.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 94. To see what action the Town will take in reference to the issuance and publication of the annual town report and make an appropriation therefor.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the report of the Special Committee be accepted and referred to the Selectmen for their consideration.

Article 95. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or County of Plymouth, or both, for the construction of groins or jetties or other waterfront protection

along the shore at Ellisville between Ellisville Harbor and Lookout Point, and to assume liability as provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,500 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000) for one and one-tenths mile of mixed-in-place surface for College Pond Road.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 97. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 128 of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, as amended, providing for the adoption of public health regulations.

The Committee recommends no action.

ZONING BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

To promote the health, safety, convenience and welfare of the Town, in accordance with Chapter 40 of the General Laws, the Town of Plymouth is hereby divided into Districts, each of which shall be subject to special regulations herein provided as to the location, size, and use of buildings and structures and the use of premises therein.

I. Continuation of Non-Conforming Uses

Any lawful building or structure or use of a building, structure or premises existing at the time this By-Law is adopted may be continued, and, if such building or structure is destroyed or damaged by fire or other cause, it may be restored, even if such building, structure or use does not conform to the regulations of this By-Law.

II. Change and Enlargement of Non-Conforming Uses

The Board of Appeals may permit the extension of a non-conforming building or structure throughout the

premises, the enlargement of a non-conforming use, and the change of any non-conforming use to a specified new use, provided such extension, enlargement or change is not more detrimental or objectionable to the neighborhood and the Town.

III. Districts Established

For the purpose of this By-Law the Town of Plymouth is divided into two types of Districts, designated as:

- (a) Residence Districts.
- (b) Commercial Districts.

Said districts are located as shown on the "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map," dated February 1, 1951, and filed with the Town Clerk.

IV. Residence Districts

For the purpose of this protective By-Law the following uses of buildings, structures and land are permitted anywhere in the Town:

- (a) Residence for one or more families and apartments.
- (b) Religious, educational or municipal use.
- (c) Cranberry bogs, general farm, including dairy farm, truck garden or nursery.
- (d) Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses. The term "accessory use" shall include:

1. Use of a room or rooms in a dwelling for customary home occupations, such as dressmaking, millinery, letting of rooms, taking of boarders, sale of antiques, or for the work of any member of a recognized profession.

2. Use of premises or building thereon in connection with trades, such as that of resident builder, carpenter, electrician, mason, painter, plumber, tinsmith, upholsterer or machinist, provided that no manufacturing or other

business requiring substantially continuous employment be carried on therein.

3. Display and sale of natural products raised on the premises.

4. Display of not more than two signs pertaining to a permitted use with a total area of not more than twelve square feet.

(e) Any of the following additional uses, provided it is not injurious, noxious or offensive to the neighborhood and only if authorized by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions where such are deemed necessary to protect the neighborhood and Town:

1. Aviation field, golf course, boat livery or riding stable.

2. Private club, except those whose chief activity is customarily carried on as a business.

3. Gravel, loam, sand or stone removal carried on as a business.

4. Hospital, sanitarium, convalescent home, funeral home, and philanthropic use.

5. Cemetery.

6. Roadside stand, tourist camps, trailer camps, cabins or hotel.

7. Restaurant, which provides adequate off-street parking area and of character not inconsistent with the neighborhood.

8. Greenhouse, ice storage, cinder mill or temporary saw mill.

9. Fur farm, poultry farm, dog kennel or piggery.

10. Telephone exchange, not including a service station or outside storage of supplies.

11. Theater, bowling alley or other place of amusement.

12. Any additional use after determination by the Board of Appeals that the proposed use is similar to one or more of the uses specifically authorized and not more detrimental to a neighborhood.

V. Commercial Districts

Any of the following uses are permitted anywhere in the Town with the exception of Residence Districts:

(a) Any wholesale or retail business, service or public utility not involving manufacture on the premises except of products the major portion of which are sold on the premises by the producer to the consumer.

(b) Any industry or manufacturing provided it is not injurious, noxious, or offensive to the neighborhood and only if authorized by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards.

VI. Lot Regulations

(a) Lot Frontage and Area.

Any dwelling hereafter erected or placed in any district shall be located on a lot having a frontage of not less than 60 feet and an area of not less than 6000 square feet, provided that one dwelling may be erected on a lot having a lesser frontage or area where said lot existed and was shown upon a plat or plan duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at the time this By-Law is adopted.

(b) Front Set-Back.

Any building or structure, including roadside stands and accessory buildings, hereafter erected, altered or placed, shall extend not nearer to any street line than

20 feet in the Residence Districts. On lots of less than 60 feet, existing and shown on a plan or plat duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at the time this By-Law is adopted, no building may extend within 12 feet of the line of a side street. Where present building on adjoining lots is less than 20 feet from any street line, new buildings may be placed as near the street line as the average of the buildings on said adjoining lots. A vacant lot shall, for this purpose, be treated as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.

(c) Side and Rear Set-Backs.

In a Residence District no dwelling shall be built within 10 feet of the side or rear lot line and no other building within 5 feet of such lines.

(d) Variances.

The provisions of Section VI may be varied by the Board of Appeals in the case of any lot or lots existing and shown on a plan or plat duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at the time this By-Law is adopted.

VII. Administration

(a) Enforcement.

This By-Law shall be enforced by the Board of Selectmen.

(b) Board of Appeals.

There shall be a Board of Appeals of three members and two associate members appointed by the Selectmen, as provided in Chapter 40 of the General Laws, which shall act on all matters within its jurisdiction under this By-Law in the manner prescribed in said Chapter of the General Laws.

(c) Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

PLYMOUTH ZONING BOARD

William S. Brewster,
Chairman

Edward Chase
Ralph L. Drew
C. Edward Leary
Neil McIntosh
James A. White
Walter H. Neaves
A. Linwood Ellis
Amedeo V. Sgarzi
Ellis W. Brewster

January 25, 1951.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 27, 1951

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8:00 o'clock, P. M., who read the warrant.

Town Clerk's Record As Amended

Article one:

Article one was taken up. Nominations were in order and Mr. Amedeo V. Sgarzi was nominated for the office of Moderator. The polls were open for the casting of ballots for Moderator, and Mr. Sgarzi was declared elected by count of the ballots cast.

Mr. Sgarzi then proclaimed the necessary quorum of 400 present and proceeded with Article two.

Article two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$500 for repairs to the Memorial Building to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500), to be expended by the Planning Board to complete their studies with regard to the Old High School Building on Lincoln Street, as directed by vote of the Town.

Article four:

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 4.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of Robert M. Briggs by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds including the Sale of Real Estate Fund the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000), for the purpose of constructing a new office for the Highway Department with adequate heating and lighting equipment.

The motion to amend was put to the meeting and the vote taken by show of hands; 309 voting in the affirmative and 28 in the negative, the motion to amend was carried.

The original motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article five:

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the sum of \$290,000 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a new elementary school building, and for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or taking by eminent domain a parcel of land on which to locate said building, said land being the westerly portion of Lot No. 11, Plat No. 46 of the Assessors' Plans, on file in the Town House, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of land of Allan S. Gillis in the westerly line of Manomet Point Road; thence westerly by land of said Gillis 630 feet more or less to a corner; thence northerly by land of Octavius H. Reamy and by land of Mary E. Flanders and Helen B. Parmenter 720 feet more or less to a corner marked by a drill-hole in a stone wall; thence S 72° 03' E by land of Everett Malaguti 291.01 feet to a drill-hole in stone wall; thence S 86° 46' E still by land of Everett Malaguti 189.57 feet to a drill-hole in stone wall; thence S 88° 11' E still by land of Everett Malaguti 119.42 feet to a corner; thence

southerly by remaining land of Esther S. H. Pratt and Charles M. Pratt 500 feet more or less to an iron pipe; thence southeasterly still by remaining land of said Pratt 225 feet more or less to a point in the westerly line of Manomet Point Road; thence southerly by the westerly line of Manomet Point Road 220' more or less to the point of beginning, said parcel containing 10 acres more or less; and that to meet the said appropriation the sum of \$10,000 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$280,000 under the authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 20 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

The Building Committee for this project shall consist of a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator, to include representation from the School Committee and the present Manomet School Building Committee, said committee being hereby authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purposes specified in said vote.

Dr. E. Harold Donovan moved to amend the motion of Robert M. Briggs by substituting the following: That the sum of \$255,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a new elementary school building designed and constructed substantially in accordance with plans presented to the Advisory and Finance Committee by the committee of seven appointed by the Moderator during the year 1950 and prior to the Town Meeting of March, 1951, on land to be acquired by purchase or by taking by eminent domain located in Manomet District on the Westerly portion of Lot No. 11, Plat 46 of the Assessors'

Plans, on file in the Town House and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of land of Allan S. Gillis in the westerly line of Manomet Point Road; thence westerly by land of said Gillis 630 feet more or less to a corner; thence northerly by land of Octavius H. Reamy and by land of Mary E. Flanders and Helen B. Parmenter 720 feet more or less to a corner marked by a drill-hole in a stone wall; thence S 72 deg. 03 min. East by land of Everett Malaguti 291.01 feet to a drill-hole in stone wall; thence South 36 deg. 46 min. East still by land of Everett Malaguti 189.57 feet to a drill-hole in stone wall; thence South 88 deg. 11 min. East still by land of Everett Malaguti 119.42 feet to a corner; thence southerly by remaining land of Esther S. H. Pratt and Charles M. Pratt 500 feet more or less to an iron pipe; thence southeasterly still by remaining land of said Pratt 225 feet more or less to a point in the westerly line of Manomet Point Road; thence southerly by the westerly line of Manomet Point Road 220 feet more or less to the point of beginning, said parcel containing 10 acres more or less;

and that a building committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator, including two members of the School Committee and said committee hereby is constituted as the Manomet School Building Committee and authorized to expend funds under this article for the aforesaid purposes;

and that to meet the said appropriation the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$240,000.00 under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than

20 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, but the motion to amend was lost.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to amend the original motion: By substituting the figure \$300,000 for the figure \$290,000 to be raised and appropriated, and the motion to amend was carried.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved to further amend the original motion: By substituting the figure \$290,000 for the figure \$280,000 to be borrowed under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and the motion to amend was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of John A. Armstrong and Robert M. Briggs was then put before the meeting by the Moderator who declared that a two-thirds vote was necessary for adoption and the vote would be taken by count unless it appeared by voice vote that the vote was unanimous. The vote was taken by voice and no voice being raised in the negative, the Moderator declared the vote to be unanimous, and it was so recorded.

Article six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 6.

Article seven:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$4,500 for the purchase from the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs and improvement for cemetery purposes, of a parcel of land with the buildings thereon, on the southerly side of South Russell Street in Plymouth, containing 2,756 square feet and comprising Lot 24-A, Plat 19 of the Assessors' Plans, and that the Cemetery Commissioners be authorized to raze, remove, sell or otherwise dispose of the buildings thereon.

Article eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in Center Street in the so-called Manomet Heights Development on Taylor Avenue, Manomet, together with fire hydrants, gates, valves, service connections and other appurtenances as necessary and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$13,500 therefor.

Article nine:

Voted: That the Town rescind the vote passed under Article 54, of the annual Town Meeting of March 23, 1946, and authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency of the appropriation of \$100 voted under this article for the care and supervision of Town Brook.

Article ten:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 10.

Article eleven:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 11.

Article twelve:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 12.

Article thirteen:

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town vote to rescind the action taken under Article 64 of the annual Town Meeting of March, 1951, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to the American Legion Post No. 40, Inc., of Plymouth, Mass., for one dollar a parcel of land on Court Street with the building thereon, known as the Old Cold Spring Schoolhouse and lot, comprising Lot No.

30, Plat 11 of the Assessors' Plans, the deed to said property to include the proviso that, should the building cease to be used for Legion quarters by the grantee, the land and building will revert to the Town of Plymouth; the conveyance to be authorized on conditions that the Legion reconveys to the Town in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 51 of the annual Town Meeting of March, 1950, the parcel of land on the Town Wharf Lot, so-called, which was sold to them, as authorized under Article 20 of the special Town Meeting of October 14, 1946, and relinquishes its room at the Memorial Building.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend the motion of Mr. Robert M. Briggs: By striking out the following: "and relinquishes its room at the Memorial Building," and the motion as amended was carried.

Mr. George C. P. Olsson moved to amend the motion of Robert M. Briggs as amended by Mr. James A. White by substituting:

That the Town vote to rescind the action taken under Article 64 of the annual Town Meeting of March, 1951, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to the American Legion Post No. 40, Inc., of Plymouth, Mass., for one dollar a parcel of land on Court Street with the building thereon, known as the Old Cold Spring Schoolhouse and lot, comprising Lot No. 30, Plat 11 of the Assessors' Plans. The motion to amend was put to the meeting and the vote taken by show of hands; 84 voting in the affirmative, 163 voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. James A. White was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article fourteen:

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 14.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Robert M. Briggs by substituting the following: That the Town approve of changing the present coal heating system at the South Street Fire House over to oil, and appropriate the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars (\$550); this sum to come from available funds or from the Post War Rehabilitation Fund. The motion to amend was put to the meeting and the vote taken by show of hands; 82 voting in the affirmative and 92 voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

	Total Appropriations	\$324,000.00
Less:		
From Excess and Deficiency:		
Art. 2	\$500.00	
Art. 3	500.00	
Art. 4	5,000.00	
Art. 5	10,000.00	
Art. 7	4,500.00	
Art. 8	13,500.00	
		\$324,000.00
Art. 5 Bond Issue — School		290,000.00
		\$324,000.00

**RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE ADVISORY AND
FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN
THE WARRANT FOR THE SPECIAL
TOWN MEETING**

September 27, 1951

Article 2. Recommend an appropriation of \$500 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 3. Recommend an appropriation of \$500 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 4. Recommend no action.

Article 5. Recommend an appropriation of \$290,000 for the construction of a new elementary school on the Pratt lot in Manomet, in accordance with the plans presented by the Manomet School Building Committee, of which appropriation \$7,500 shall be from Excess and Deficiency, \$42,500 from the Stabilization Fund and the balance of \$240,000 by the issuance of a loan, to be paid in not more than twenty years, the Building Committee for this project to consist of a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator, to include representation from the School Committee and the present Manomet School Building Committee.

Article 6. Recommend no action.

Article 7. Recommend favorable action at a sum not to exceed \$4,500, the structure to be razed or removed from the premises.

Article 8. Recommend an appropriation of \$13,500 from Excess and Deficiency, provided favorable action is taken on the construction of the new school on the Pratt lot.

Article 9. Recommend favorable action.

Article 10. Recommend acceptance by the Town of the bequest of \$1,000, to be known as the Philip Jackson Fund, the income to be used for stocking Billington Sea with food fish, preferably salmon and shad, under the supervision of the Plymouth Committee on Inland Fisheries.

Article 11. Recommend no action.

Article 12. Recommend no action.

Article 13. Recommend the sale of the old Cold Spring schoolhouse and lot to the American Legion for \$1, the deed to said property to include the proviso that, should the building cease to be used for Legion quarters by the grantee, the land and building will revert to the Town of Plymouth; the conveyance to be authorized on condition that the Legion reconveys to the Town the parcel of land on Water Street and relinquishes its room at the Memorial Building.

Article 14. Recommend no action.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert M. Briggs, Chairman; Anthony Caramello, Andrew J. Carr, Warren R. Girard, George S. Wild, Lawrence Bongiovanni, William H. Franks, Alfred R. Meyer, Jr., Antone Morgardo, Stanley D. Roberts, Paul W. Bittinger, Alton S. Cavicchi, Stanley Cheney, Herbert R. Lotz, C. Harvey Moore.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Clerk
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts

Births - Marriages - Deaths



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1951

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1951

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Bonnie Bryson Pettigrew	Henry S. and Irma W. Bryson
2	Susan Dale Woodworth	Frederick E. S. and Frances J. Campbell
3	Linda Evelyn Perkins	Robert F. and Virginia M. Whitman
5	Cynthia Ruth Vacchino	Alfredo L. and Elizabeth Greaves
7	Clinton Charles Adams	Charles A. and Doris M. Volta
7	Kenneth George Beal	Melbourne H. and Charlotte A. Whiting
8	William Fred Halliwill	Birney F. and Regina A. Grant
8	Wayne William Zona	William J. and Marion A. Meaney
9	Joanne Birnstein	Robert E. and Audrey A. Dutton
9	Dana Jerome Krause	Leslie E. and Dorothy L. Leonardi
11	Marie Anne Medeiros	Joseph R. and Belmeda B. Valente
11	Mary Jane Vincent	Raymond F. and Mary M. Pinto
12	Kathryn Mary Post	Albert C. and Priscilla M. Crawley
12	Illegitimate	
13	Richard Francis Gallagher, Jr.	Richard F. and Joan S. Rothwell
13	Illegitimate	
14	David William Shea	John D. and Nancy S. Soule
15	Linda Frances Fillion	Edward L. and Marilyn M. Hinchey
16	Paul James Fontaine	James A. and Pamela M. Chiusano
16	Ellen Beth Minsky	Jacob L. and Harriett B. Klasky
16	Paul Anthony Ruozzi	Reno A. and Margaret M. Brewster
17	Carol Ann May	Thomas R. and Gloria R. Payton
20	Wayne Allen Beaulieu	Patrick J. and Jeannette E. Henrion
21	James Louie Gonsalves, Jr.	James L. and Mary E. Andrade
22	Patricia Anne Meyer	Robert and Louise W. Fry
23	Donna Marie Tinti	Peter P. and Dorothy J. Peterson
25	Gary Paul Cretinon	Richard A. and Viola P. Braz
25	Barry James DeCost	Alvin H. and Rita F. Barry
25	Catherine Ruprecht	Maurice C. and Eva F. Diaz
25	Kevin Richard Stas	Richard A. and Evelyn A. Cabral
26	Barbara Jean Brown	Robert J. and Margaret L. Rowley
26	Robert Edward Mazalewski	Stanley P. and Agnes T. Mahoney
26	Belinda Whipple	Paul J. and Judith Tingley-Foor
27	Cheryle Bernadette Correa	Walter R. and Priscilla J. Cook
29	Douglas Arthur Bennett	Arthur H. and Dorothy M. Doble
29	Priscilla Ruth Santoro	Saverio L. and Mary G. VanStratum
29	Steven Edward Thomas	George J. and Laura A. Taddia
29	John Francis Youngman, Jr.	John F. and Mary J. Devlin
30	Charles Alexander Barrow, Jr.	Charles A. and Evelyn A. Maynard
31	George Allan Arponen	George, Jr. and Charlotte Bryant

Date	Name	Names of Parents
February		
1	Edmund Joseph Kessler, Jr.	Edmund J. and Ida F. Hunt
1	Robert Hunter Scott	Hunter H. and Alma M. Barbieri
2	Mary Ann Barros	August L. and Clara Mendes
2	Stillborn	
3	Robert Alan Bennett	Raymond and Barbara O. Corneli
3	John Enzo Bongiovanni	Enzo L. and Barbara E. Douglas
4	Kathleen Fortier	Ernest C. and Bernadette M. Mullen
4	Irene Ann Pellegrini	Bruno J. and Irene A. Spalluzzi
4	Gayle Prince	Richard C. and Eleanor C. Raymond
5	Patricia Lynne Howland	Roger H. and Ethel C. Hill
7	Gerald Robert Bastoni	Robert L. and Virginia Marois
7	Janet Murray Foster	Donald S. and Catherine M. Millar
7	Jane Frances Orzechowski	John F. and Irma D. Nickerson
8	James Kendrick VanHaur	James P. and Marjorie R. Cadose
9	Anthony Victor Gauquier	George J. and Mary G. Horrigan
10	Alfred Henry Fontes, Jr.	Alfred H. and Genevieve D. Mendes
11	Mary Lou Burton	Raymond J. and Helen E. Randall
11	Peggy Lee Burton	Raymond J. and Helen E. Randall
12	Edward Blase Maccaferri, Jr.	Edward B. and Margie E. Winnell
12	Richard Howard Stevenson	Gerald H. and Rosemary P. Shobbrook
13	Kenneth Winthrop Hayden	Malcolm P. and Marjorie M. Ewell
13	Garry Francis Moore	Albert F., Jr. and Jean I. Hollis
14	Amy Beth Cleveland	Lewis W. and Mary L. Northrup
15	Rachel Pierce	Horatio W., Jr. and Marion E. McGinnis
15	John Joseph Venier	Bruno J. and Madeline C. Petrell
15	Stephen Michael West	Martin F. and Mary I. Alexander
17	Jan Richard Hartgerink	Harold G. and Mary E. Young
18	Suzanne Carol Newey	Donald A. and Eleanor C. Diehl
18	Eileen Frances Wood	Clarence and Daisy M. Martin
19	Warren Vinson Valente	Manuel L. and Evelyn Reis
20	Rosanna Leigh Begin	Leo E. and Arlene F. Bourne
21	Christopher Neri	Joseph A. and Elizabeth K. Hayes
23	Nancy Elaine Emond	Wilfred C. and Louise E. Perrault
25	Eileen Frances Bullock	Arthur L. and Agnes M. Alsheimer
25	James William Packard	Kenneth E. and Gertrude E. Croke
25	Jessie Garnett Wilkins	Frederick G. and Violet M. Chandler
26	Charlene Tavares	Charles and Hortense M. Rapoza
27	Anthony Joseph Costa	James F. and Hilda Jesse
28	John Paul Northrup	Parker W. and Gladys F. Sink

Date	Name	Names of Parents
March		
1	Linda Lois Bennett	John R. and Lillian F. Worcester
1	Jean Marie Furtado	Manuel and Josephine Regini
2	Diane Mary Coit	Leo P. and Evalene M. Sylvia
2	Jane Eileen Lapham	Richard W. and Eileen P. O'Brien
2	Patricia Baird Pillsbury	Albert F. and Lucile K. Baird
2	Maureen Thomas	Dana E. and Pauline Barengo
3	Margaret Sara Prince	Leo E. and Doris J. Prince
3	Shirley Jean Wall	William E. and Ruth E. Loring
4	Norman Edmund Fabri, Jr.	Norman E. and Alethia Midgette
4	Glenn Stephen Taylor	Robert M. and Evelyn F. Wilder
6	Wendie Anne Franks	William S. and Anita H. Walker
7	Carol Todd Brenner	Robert J. and Ann T. Holden
7	Shirley Louise Dearn	William A. and Evelyn G. Roberts
7	Bruce Alan Patch	John C. and Avis L. C. Proctor
9	Paul Joseph Pinnetti	Samuel A. and Albertina A. Vincent
9	Illegitimate	
10	—— King	Leo and Irene F. Cornell
10	Raymond Phillip Nelligan	Edward R. and Lillian A. Travers
11	Steven Michael Botelho	Frank F. and Mary Diaz
11	Mary Ellen Lunn	Alfred G., Jr. and Dorothy E. Watson
12	Cheryl Joyce Peterson	Henry O. and Constance M. Soares
13	Harold Michael Bent	William A. and Eva C. Ruprecht
13	Sharon Lee Bumpus	Allen W. and Martha O. Vickery
13	Theodore Arthur Tolman	Arthur M. and Jean Gonsalves
13	Sandra Elene Wager	William F. and Willie L. Overton
14	LeBaron Russell Briggs, 4th	LeBaron R., 3rd and Ruth M. Little
14	Sylvia Marie Govoni	Ralph A., Jr. and Dorothea L. Sewall
14	Sharon Irene Radcliffe	George W. and Claire E. Thurber
15	Pamela Ernestine Boissevain	Matthijs G. J. and Helen R. Fiske
16	Marjorie Hollis	William C. and Ella R. Hiscox
17	Illegitimate	
18	Donald Jeffrey Santos	John F. and Laura Santos
21	Arthur Veiga Mendes Fernandes, Jr.	Arthur V. M. and Jennie T. Barros
21	Alan Dennis Ventura	John and Ann E. Bloomfield
23	Lorraine Mary Pina	Domingo L. and Minnie Delgado
24	Raymond Cruz	Joseph A. and Lillian M. Alves
24	Roseann Doten	Arthur L. and Rose Brigida
24	Patti Lu Maglathlin	Leslie W. and Carolyn F. Bass
28	Russell Allen Davis	Warren O. and Ruth M. Vickery
28	Arthur Raymond Ellis	Everett W., Jr. and Rose M. Mazzilli
29	Paula Ann Tavernelli	Francis S. and Paula M. Amery

Date	Name	Names of Parents
April		
2	Rosalie Ainslie	Frank W. and Shirley M. Lloyd
2	John Alfred LaFrance	George A. and June L. Andre
3	Thomas Peter Giovanetti	Aldo J. and Harriet M. Longhi
3	Dennis James White	George A. and Barbara F. Holmes
4	Linda Moskoff	Harold L. and Doris M. Anti
5	Anna Mae Fernandez	John J. and Mary Lee Madrid
6	Robert Milton Kelly, Jr.	Robert M. and Marjorie M. Pinto
7	Lydia Anne Lamoreaux	Lewis S. and Marillis Bittinger
7	Cynthia Zimon	George M. and Ann Stein
8	Christine Marie Lodi	Remo J. and Ella R. Peck
10	Yvonne Marie Dupuis	Eugene J. and Susan M. Jones
10	Katherine Gormley	Charles J. and Rosalie M. McCue
10	Karl Joseph Strassel	William A. and Marion M. Morey
11	Charles Edward McGinnis	Amos O. and Saimi O. Wainio
14	Glenda Doris McNeil	Glenn H. and Nancy A. Romano
14	Thomas Edward Miller	Thomas F. and Marie F. McGillicuddy
14	William Chadwick Shaw	Elmer A. and Dorothy Chadwick
15	Leonard James Viera	James T. and Elizabeth H. Furtado
19	Stephen Carl Cleveland	Hubert N. and Marjory A. Wood
19	Arthur Michael Sirrico	Arthur and Lois F. Cunningham
20	Betsy Anne Campbell	Thomas H. and Dorothy G. Lind
23	Alan Anthony Baptista	Antone, Jr. and Claudia L. Beaulieu
23	Roger Raymond Ibbitson	Norman B. and Alice M. Nickerson
24	Albert Vincent Amado	Antonio and Mary D. Rogers
24	William Amedeo Malaguti	William P. and Marjorie A. Ceccarelli
25	Joyce Ruth Ashley	Leon T. and Ruth A. Wood
25	Donald Patch Barron	Warren P. and Miriam Greene
25	William Rogerson MacPhail	William A. and Elynore G. M. Rogerson
26	Stephanie Arruda	Marion J. and Mabel R. Fregni
26	Stillborn	
27	Steven Parker Tuck	Willard F. and Thelma I. Schneider
28	Cynthia Lea Roderick	Roque and Beatrice A. Pina
29	Joyce Keirstead	Edward W. and Margaret L. Chandler
29	Linda Helen Savoy	Donald J. and Audrey E. Billings
29	Gerard Anthony Scolamiero	Leonard D. and Dorothy M. Grassie
30	Richard Allen Souza	Augustine and Ada J. Pretti
30	George Edward Tache	Arthur J. and Norma L. Scotti
May		
1	James Michael Goonan	James R., Jr. and Hilda K. Seigel
1	Donna Marie Morin	Gerald A. and Lillian M. Hanelt
1	Jeffrey Thomas Paulding	James Y. and Nancy E. Carlsen
2	Timothy Austin Kelley	John J. and Achsah C. Hatch

Date	Name	Names of Parents
May		
5	Priscilla Winslow Anderson	Lester F. and Beverly J. Armstrong
7	Daniel Ernest McGrath	Ernest A. and Rose A. Payette
7	Michael Carl Travers	Arnold J. and Dorothy W. Vaslet
9	Jane Ellen Crowell	James H. and Josephine L. Finney
9	Kathleen Louise LaBreck	Ernest W. and Mary J. Crooker
12	Gary John Adams	Edward A. and Cecelia M. Nugent
12	Robert Charles McCosh	Charles G. and Frances M. Whiteley
12	Marianna Pearl Silva	Serverino and Olga L. Andrietti
15	Jeffrey Joseph Darsch	William S. and Harriet M. Bassett
16	Deborah Lee Fry	Alexander C. and Dorothy C. Budd
17	Edwin Robert Delano, Jr.	Edwin R. and Shirley A. Brown
17	Elaine Esther Keller	Alvin R. and Barbara F. Sampson
17	Vicky Lee Wrightington	Bernard D. and Jane I. Peterson
21	Virginia Louise Gates	Clyde H. and Marjorie L. Gass
21	Bradford Macomber Smith	Leslie B., Jr. and Marjorie R. Macomber
21	John Mario Taddia	Mario J. and Dena D. Rossi
23	Dorothy Louise Mills	Willard C. and Dorothy E. Eldridge
23	Stephen Joel Resnick	Alton F. and Hilma L. Puukka
24	Richard John Anti	Roldo R. and Geneva G. M. Joyce
24	John Ames Nickerson	Charles A. and Ellen G. Garnham
28	Devon Alice Rose Basler	John A. and Eleanor J. Gautreau
28	Sharon Lea Brigida	Peter A. and Helen M. Sherman
28	Wayne Elliot Burt	Harrison E., Jr. and Corinne Alves
29	Jan Radne Bowser	Robert L. and Ann Smith
29	Roberta Ann Kriegel	Warren H. and Charlotte A. Adams
29	Glenn Steven Washburn	Donald W. and Fay E. Ritchie
31	Wendy Lee Starkweather	Walter E. and Virginia A. Davis
June		
1	Linda Frances Roberts	Walter R., Jr. and Barbara J. Sawyer
1	Paul Joseph Souza	Manuel P. and Madeline M. Munch
2	Marie Theresa Johnson	Frederick E. and Irene Viera
2	Wayne Davis Parker	Allen R. S. and Eleanor A. Vinton
3	Moria Elizabeth Bayley	Edwin R. and Mary E. M. Munn
4	Illegitimate	
4	Anne Frances Rhilinger	Gerard F. and Yvette M. Hebert
5	Christine Dale Service	Kenneth F. and Phyllis I. Holbrook
5	Robert Daniel Shay	James D. and Mildred E. McGovern
8	Lebon Anthony Pinto	Libanio M. and Dorothy H. Gellar
9	Linda Ann Broome	Leroy and Mary A. Mahler
9	Dennis Daniel Kuhn	Lawrence M. and Aura T. Fortini
9	Elizabeth Anne Northrup	Fred W., Jr. and Theresa E. McArdle
10	Grace Rose James	Wesley D. and Grace N. Rose
13	Deborah Elaine Tower	Dean R. and Mary J. Dingivan

Date	Name	Names of Parents
June		
14	Roland Francis Lynch	Robert C. and Pauline J. Cretinon
14	Vincent Peter Valenziano	Peter V. and Elsie M. Rezendes
16	Donna Hazel Raymond	Donald and Wanda E. L. Evans
17	Diane Kathleen Gasper	Dexter L. and Angelina F. Cabral
18	June Ellen Oliver	Manuel J. and Louise F. Tartari
19	William Flockton	William H. and Alice R. Romano
20	Elizabeth Patterson Carey	William F. and Anita C. Stegmaier
23	Antonio Mendes Fernandes, Jr.	Antonio M. and Katherine E. Rose
25	Patricia Margaret Eldridge	Donald S. and Therese L. Travers
26	Marilyn Fellows	Robert S. and Carolyn Chase
26	Carol Lynn Shurtleff	Ronald E. and Lucille R. Fahrenholt
27	William Penn Fillebrown	John R. and Eleanor G. Sampson
27	Janice Lynn King	David H. and Mary U. Keel
27	Robert William Schindler	Maurice W. and Margaret A. Begley
27	Allan Edward Tissari	Eino W. and Rhoda Dickie
29	Richard Allen Costa	Alfred A. and Alice R. Costa
29	Dianna Irene Govoni	Herbert J. and Eleanor F. Knight
29	Alice Clara Tileston	Robert C. and Mary A. Kline
30	Catherine Bazin Osborne	Robert S. and Catherine Ortel
July		
1	Carolyn Butterfield	Ronald W. and Madeleine J. LaForest
1	Judith Lee Walker	Clarence W. and Marie E. Mahler
2	Paul Everett Pearson	Robert B. and Lois J. Wrightington
3	Paul Edward Thomas	Edward and Hilda T. Valente
5	Margaret Francis Coffey	John P. and Mary A. McKay
5	Leora Louise Crispin	Richard D. and Elizabeth L. Gile
5	Peter Brooks Stearns	William B., 3rd and Martha Brooks
6	Robert Elwood Cornish	John E. and Dorothy G. Fowler
7	Barbara Anne Hanson	Ralph E., Jr. and Lillian P. Johnson
7	Deborah Hunicke	August B., Jr. and Priscilla Washburn
8	Alfred Arthur Camara	Arthur and Rose Varao
9	William Ronald Pimental	Manuel L. and Mary T. Reagan
11	Barbara Jean Spalluzzi	Mario J. and Jean Sance
12	Jill Helene Elliot	Arthur W. and Margaret C. Riva
12	Martin Anthony Enos	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman
12	Albert Edward Gehringer, Jr.	Albert E. and Elizabeth A. Dupuis
14	Alison Chilton Fowler	Dwight M. and Helen L. Green
15	Richard Bruce Ferguson	Norman J. and Esther A. C. Johnson
16	Thomas Charles Martin Delano	Charles M. and Nora B. H. Migliorati
16	Thomas Joseph Gonsalves	Edward G. and May A. Fernandes
17	David Croft Adams	Henry C. and Margery R. Croft
17	Russell Francis Brown, Jr.	Russell F. and Ann M. Cordino
19	Mark James Merry	James L. and Thelma A. Flood

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July		
19	Roy Ernest Nickerson	Stanley R. and Marjorie F. Cobb
20	——— Cooper	Willard A. and Evelyn F. Ellis
21	John Joseph Callahan	William T. and Althea M. Gorham
23	Sherman Andrew Geller	Milton and Rose A. Sherman
24	William Nelson Garnett	Ronald C. and Regina E. Peterson
25	Stephen Alan Walton	Frederick W. and Eleanor Coggeshall
28	Edward Dennis Correa, Jr.	Edward D. and Lois E. Lunn
28	Christine Gately	William J. and Barbara L. Peterson
28	Catherine Gately	William J. and Barbara L. Peterson
30	Michael Ernest Fernandez	Julio and Barbara G. Deas
August		
3	Frank Donald Hackett	Frank W. and Joan F. Clark
3	Susan Ann Johnson	Alton H. and Elnora B. Newcomb
3	Wendy Lee Jones	Thomas B. and Barbara Symonds
3	Christine Agnes Wood	Robert H. and Jane A. Malone
4	Eleanor Safford Burns	John F. and Eleanor H. Kent
4	Irene May McLaughlin	John L. and Margaret E. Anti
5	Donna Marie Hamblin	Carlton H. and Doris P. Curtin
5	James Fulton Horton	Earle W., Jr. and Mary L. Sims
6	Lee Ann McGraw	Thomas E. and Ann R. Harvey
6	Sonya Elaine Whitman	Paul and Charlotte L. Molnar
7	John Robert Baroni	Hugo P. and Mary G. Nicoli
7	Gary Earle Zahn	Earle M. and Louise E. Swann
9	Kathryn Ann Bagnell	William J. and Constance D. Carbone
9	Janet Anne Murdoch	Laurence H. and Dena C. Zepponi
9	Joyce Clark Wellington	Charles E., Jr. and Priscilla B. Lawson
10	David Fred Lovell	Benjamin P. W. 3rd and Blanche V. Borghi
10	Dale Frances Wood	Welden and Dorothy L. Dunham
11	Faith Louise Coffin	Carroll C. and Grace L. McDonald
12	Jonathan Mariano Fontes	John J. and Fay M. Malaguti
14	Richard Paul Carvalho	Henry E. and Catherine E. Pimental
16	Paul Russell Shappert	August A. and Annie J. Spath
16	Karl Edwin Studley	Karl F. and Elizabeth E. Lopresti
18	Kenneth Robert Stein	Louis and Carolyn L. Adnoff
19	Nancy Lee Crosscup	Robert W., Jr. and Catherine D. Boutin
19	Russell Paul Rapoza	Joseph and Janice M. Barrett
20	Deborah Barber	Paul C. and Priscilla B. Trainer
20	Alice Furtado	Joseph P. and Olga M. Enagonio
20	Denise Sampson	George J. and Harriet T. Babcock
21	Leslie Jeanne Sawyer	Lawrence W. and Nancy L. Bailey
21	Eileen Dorothy Silva	Manuel M. and Palmera F. Lopes
24	James Alfred Swift	Alfred W. and Nadine I. Dawson

Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
27	Lyssa Brayden Black	Philip D. and Jane Atwood
27	Gail Jesse	Daniel and Ruth A. Gloyd
30	Mark Edward Curry	Walter F. and Glenna E. Ames
30	Lynne Mary McDonald	Donald L. and Natalie P. Wood
31	Joel Miles Kopke	Walter F., Jr. and Blanche K. Welin
September		
1	Cassandra Lee Houston	William F. and Priscilla L. Hollis
1	Linda Mae Pearson	Richard A. and Shirley M. Wilde
3	Anita Rose LaBarre	Victor T. and Constance L. LeClair
4	Raymond Emerson Hyson, Jr.	Raymond E. and Florence E. Wright
4	Susan Mary Rogers	Richard W. and Margaret E. Fillebrown
4	Stephen Allan Strout	Stanley P. and Mary E. Sargent
8	Virginia Josephine Dries	William N. and Congetta R. Provinzano
8	Mary Arlene Plemondon	Joseph O. and Mary D. Nadeau
9	Donna Rose Snow	Timothy C. and Idella R. Purpura
10	Robert Allen Luz	Joseph and Madeline F. Wrightington
10	Marcia Jean Nickerson	Frederick L., Jr. and Eva L. Caron
10	Christine Winslow Smith	Charles W. and Janet Perkins
11	Gary Botelho	David and Alice M. Travers
11	Deborah Louise Crest	Benny R. and Alice E. Jameson
12	Frederick Eleuterio Hernandez	Frederick J. and Mary A. Holmberg
13	Stephen Corvini	William P. and Laura R. Benea
13	Jan Anthony Secondo	Ugenio P. and Belmeda R. Pimental
14	Richard Leo Cross, Jr.	Richard L. and Gale Graffam
17	Monica Antoinette Marie Ferro	Adelino and Agnes Silva
18	Colin Steven Banker	George W., Jr. and Irene P. Jesse
19	Patricia Susan Davis	John W. E., Jr. and Barbara I. Raymond
20	Kerry Neil Bumpus	Franklin K. and Elaine V. Vacchino
20	Mark Lawrence McAuliffe	Laurence M. and Bernice C. Johnson
20	Paul Edward Palavanchi	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara
21	Harriett Ann Souza	Antone J. and Jean Pasteris
21	Ronald Michael Wood	Merrill W. and Sophie M. Bellerive
22	Stephen Dean Wareham	Frederick J., Jr. and Elizabeth P. Dowd
24	Janice Herget	Henry F., Jr. and Marcia Thomas
24	Richard Allen Souza	Alfred J. and Dorothy R. Hakis
27	Douglas Bruce King	Edmund J. and Barbara L. Andrews
27	Donald Bradford King	Edmund J. and Barbara L. Andrews
28	Gregory Anthony Santos	Antone F. and Marjorie A. Dias
29	Illegitimate	
30	William Cornelius Lynch	Charles C. and Dorothe M. LaZerte

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
1	Marjorie Louise Hoffman	Henry A., Jr. and Betty L. Lilly
1	Joan Pimental	John A. and Catherine Brigida
2	Lynn Garuti	Henry C. and Helen R. Bailey
2	Richard George Goin	Oria L. and Mercy Kellen
3	Joan Sophia Chase	John and Rose P. DeSalvatore
5	Curtis Albert Bates	Maurice E. and Barbara E. Waite
5	Jean Marie Furtado	Joseph and Edith E. Viera
5	Diane MacKenzie	William R. and Geneva M. Goff
6	Robert Charles Curdo	James A., Jr. and Elsie M. Parmenter
8	Kathlyn Gray Ellis	David W. and Lucy E. Goldsmith
9	Bruce Edward Nagel	Albert and Betty Padlusk
10	Linda Mae Davidson	Millard and Dorothy Thomas
10	Leslie James Milne, Jr.	Leslie J. and Kirsti Leppanen
10	Sirel Davida Sherman	Hyman and Estelle Pokross
10	Margo Elizabeth Solari	Frederick C., Jr. and Cora E. Jones
11	Paul Arthur Coffin	Charles H. and Constance E. Paul
13	Janice Ann Neri	Vincent F. and Lena C. Chiari
13	James Joseph Russell	Patrick J., Jr. and Claire M. Hollis
15	Beth Marie Bernardo	Adelino J. and Margaret L. Reid
16	Donald Crowell	Albert L. and Margaret E. Souza
16	John James Silva, Jr.	John J. and Angelina A. Andrews
17	Wayne Arvid Erickson	Eino and Helen M. Johnson
18	Jeremy Scott Bluhm	Seymour and Fedora Silverman
18	Pamela MacAuley Iodice	Pasquale J. and Gloria H. Tracy
18	Lorrie May Mendes	Ralph C. and Loretta M. Andrews
18	Francis Albert Poirier	Joseph M. and Doris M. Youngman
19	Roy William Ahlquist	Roy W. and Barbara S. Schneider
23	Dennis Paul Govoni	Gildo M. and Margaret R. Vincent
23	Steven William Pearson	Alfred L. and Fay K. Mixson
25	Douglas Allan Sampson	LeRoy F. and Phyllis C. Oldham
25	Michael Scott	John H. and Helen C. Schroeder
26	David Lewis Anderson	Vernal C. and Natalie L. Noyes
26	Stephen John Andrews	John J. and Marie A. Vieira
26	Richard Alan Willis	John F. and June L. Miller
27	Colleen Ann Pearce	Oscar L. and Evelyn N. Carvalho
27	Colleen Brooks Short	Norman A. and Eva Pinto
28	Deborah Rossi	Santa G. and Helen H. Hurlé
29	Sallie Anne Martin	Joseph W. and Eleanor J. Smith
30	Vivian Denise Lima	Louis D. and Linda L. Martini
30	Illegitimate	
31	Mary Elizabeth Poirier	Paul E. and Adrienne D. Smith

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
1	Warren Herbert Dickerman	Herbert W. and Ruth E. Runci
1	Susan Lee MacNab	Gilbert M. and Roberta M. White
4	Rebecca Roberts	LeForrest and Martha Shepherd
6	Deborah Ann Glass	Asa W. and Alma M. Candini
6	Chris Stanley Johnson	Stanley V. and Martha I. Dahlquist
6	Meldon Jay Stubbs	Meldon J. and Doris Rushton
8	Margaret Ann Flagg	John N. and Margaret Birnie
8	Gregory Paul Gomes	James and Mary D. Fernandes
8	Charles Henry Webber	Carl and Josephine A. Bastoni
9	Kevin Peter Cotti	Anello and Mary R. Roncarati
9	Gail Pratt	George T. and Frances A. Devitt
9	Honour Priscilla Rougeau	William E. and Marion P. Ketchen
10	Deborah Jean Goff	Arthur D. and Adeline M. Freitas
11	Bernard Paul Kritzmacher, Jr.	Bernard P. and Ruth L. DePaul
12	Michael Christian Miranda	Christian and Leonore R. Lima
13	Sharon Lea Grennell	John L. and Mildred E. West
17	Mary Ruth Ballinger	James E. and June A. Cram
18	Richard Anthony Barbieri	Frederick A. and Flora E. Fortini
19	Anne Louise Gudonis	Albert L. and Olga Montali
20	Robin Elaine Magura	Robert J. and Virginia A. Mason
20	Dennis Francis Rapoza	Joseph L. and Elizabeth B. Alexander
20	Deirdre Lee Thurber	Douglas C. and S. Elaine Wood
21	Kathleen Mary Curran	Donald D. and Katharine A. Lahey
21	Wallace Robert Reid	Wallace and Patricia Post
22	Geoffrey Gould Morton	John F. and Priscilla D. Gould
23	Dennis Michael Govoni	George L. and Florence M. Baker
24	John David Ingham	Denis G. and Dorothy E. Calkin
25	Joan Marie Morrisette	Raymond A. and Rita L. Pelletier
28	Victor Marc Higgins	Kenwood P. and Malvina M. J. Furtado
29	Donna Marie Marvelli	Robert L. and Clementine Turini
29	Theodore Peter Torrey	Alton G. and Jane F. Barlow
December		
1	Mary Lydia Karklin	Edward K. and Marie I. Wells
2	Michael Ernest Gainey	Ernest and Hazel R. White
3	Alberta Louise Aguiar	Manuel P. and Marie L. Sullivan
3	Susan Elizabeth Bailey	Irving C. and Barbara E. Keith
3	Douglas Thompson Potter	William A., Jr. and Doris V. Crossman
4	Richard Lee Carlson	Frederick L. and Pauline M. Hathaway
5	Patricia Louise Gilman	Norman E. and Virginia M. Merry
5	Karen Heimerdinger	Milton I. and Jeannette E. Harding
5	Carol Pina	Manuel M. and Mary A. Thatcher
6	Christine Gail Burgess	Stanley A. and Mildred E. Monti
7	Paul Joseph Sgarzi	Romeo and Lena Montali

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
9	George Stephen Anzuoni	George S. and Barbara T. Purcell
9	Rachel Marlene Whittemore	Robert L. and Barbara V. Grazioli
10	Edward Arthur Dries	Joseph A. and June E. Barclay
10	Patricia Louise Robare	James A. and Inez T. Bastoni
11	Eileen Louise Booth	Thomas A. and Juliette M. Sirois
11	Thomas Charles Brilliant	Charles T. and Luba Afanasiw
11	George Joseph Santos	Manuel E. and Beatrice A. Bouchard
12	Adele Emily Bongiovanni	Ramo A. and Coeli C. Tarantino
12	Joyce Winslow Sutherland	Robert A. and Ellen B. Woolford
14	David Allen Hamblin	Ernest R. and Mary E. Denson
14	Glen Joseph Medeiros	John J. and Clara Pinto
18	Charles Perry Butterfield, Jr.	Charles P. and Virginia L. Hatch
18	Betsy Jane Paulding	George C., Jr. and Pauline J. Armstrong
19	Dawn Cheryl Elwell	Donald H. and Barbara A. Roncarati
19	Barbara Ann Parker	John K. and Jayne A. Wansker
20	Linda Karen Axford	Edmund C. and Lois B. Harding
20	Jonathan Bruce Wind	John B. and Beverly R. Feinberg
21	Jo Ann McCormack	Robert N. and Josephine B. Bouley
24	William Arthur Hammond, Jr.	William A. and Eunice M. O'Neil
26	Carol Ann Fielder	Earl L. and Mildred Kinnane
28	Illegitimate	
28	Pamela Dunbar Watt	James D. H. and Nancy L. Johnson
29	Nancy Mary Darsch	John A. and Arline A. Giovanetti
30	Sandra Ann Hartwell	Everett R. and Olive M. Berglund
30	Glenda Ruth Smith	Clayton D. and Glenys B. Taber
31	Donna Marie Fortini	Lionel and Claire A. Pederzini

DEATHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1951

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
2	Odile Beulque (Croix), Middleboro	88	—	—
3	Leon A. Barclay, Sr., Plymouth	43	9	5
3	Walter Meechan, Plymouth	71	6	15
5	Sarah A. Pratt (Lamb), Middleboro	89	6	12
6	Ethel W. Harrison, Providence, R. I.	59	7	4
8	Amilcare Peccini, Plymouth	73	7	8
9	James E. T. Spurr, Plymouth	66	—	6
11	Arthur M. Glass, Plymouth	74	8	9
12	Thomas J. Walsh, Plymouth	61	2	10
16	William G. Ford, Plymouth	71	4	26
17	Ellen Egan (Cahill), Plymouth	74	—	—
17	William Worsley, Plymouth	72	6	3
18	John Harold Slyne, Boston	8	6	14
23	Philip Jackson, Plymouth	76	8	19
24	Kathleen A. Maynard (Adamson), Plymouth	64	7	12
27	Ferdinand Drommer, Taunton	75	11	21
27	Gertrude L. Haire (Cooper), Plymouth	73	1	28
28	Martin V. Kedian, Plymouth	51	—	—
29	Fred H. Chase, Plymouth	67	5	8
29	Gustavus F. Holmes, Plymouth	63	5	17
February				
1	Stillborn			
2	Stillborn			
6	Alfred Fontaine, Plymouth	81	11	26
7	Hiram Cleveland, Taunton	77	3	15
7	Martha Seeger, Plymouth	47	11	15
8	William E. Lanman, Plymouth	67	4	20
11	Roger Ferreira, Plymouth	9	4	2
13	Samuel T. Shallcross, Plymouth	62	8	10
14	Katherine S. Hayden (Lyons), Plymouth	76	11	—
16	Edward W. Jones, Plymouth	70	10	21
18	Harry L. Webster, Plymouth	70	6	23
19	Edith L. Knowles (Ruby), Plymouth	69	11	2
19	Kingsley Pearl Stevens, Hingham	49	—	—
20	William T. Reagan, Plymouth	56	4	18
21	John A. Beever, Plymouth	77	5	22
22	Frederick W. Schiel, Plymouth	75	4	21

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
February				
22	John C. Schubert, Plymouth	89	8	1
23	Hyman Dreitzer, Plymouth	70	—	—
23	Kathryn H. Needham (Hackett), Plymouth	81	1	12
27	Richard Moultrie, Plymouth	68	5	15
28	John F. Doyle, Plymouth	77	4	16
March				
3	Mary Facchini (Borgatti), Plymouth	74	7	4
4	John W. E. Davis, Framingham	56	5	7
4	Hattie L. LaPlante (Willman), Plymouth	81	—	10
5	Adelard Bouchard, Plymouth	66	3	23
6	Joseph Magnante, Plymouth	67	6	8
7	Edwin H. Corcum, Plymouth	74	—	10
8	Mary G. Medeiros (Medeiros), Plymouth	72	3	13
9	Charles H. Mullaney, Hoboken, N. J.	49	4	22
9	Harold Peterson, Boston	59	9	25
12	Herman M. K. Smith, Plymouth	70	2	9
15	Martha S. Craig (Shillingford), Plymouth	78	6	15
16	Mariano Dias, Plymouth	69	7	7
16	Zena Drietzler (Gleichenhaus), Plymouth	68	—	—
16	Joacquina C. Moreira (Rocha), Plymouth	77	6	2
17	Mary Thomas (Diaz), Plymouth	61	4	9
18	Joe Henry, Plymouth	72	8	10
20	Charles L. Godfrey, Plymouth	67	8	6
23	Elizabeth Bell (Shore), Plymouth	82	9	24
25	Alva E. Wallis, Sharpes, Florida	90	4	20
26	Rachael Pierce, Plymouth		1	11
26	Frank Pratt, Plymouth	99	5	4
27	Stanford L. Cleveland, Plymouth	79	6	5
27	Margie G. Stringer (Collins), Plymouth	76	11	14
29	Lester E. Pratt, Plymouth	71	10	2
30	Frank W. Anderson, Plymouth	78	10	17
April				
2	Patrick H. Smith, Taunton	72	1	—
3	Ruth E. Cobbett (Bates), Plymouth	80	6	22
6	Pauline Gomes (Gonsalves), Plymouth	59	1	16
6	Eva LePage (Jean), Plymouth	58	11	11
7	Frederick A. Valcourt, Boston	46	9	30
8	Jennie C. Ripley, Plymouth	73	—	8
10	Ida Padlusky (Schreiberman), Plymouth	71	—	—
10	Phebe R. Reed (Sampson), Plymouth	79	4	6
11	Constance Lewis (Costa), Plymouth	70	7	27

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
14	Joseph J. Wood, Plymouth	67	9	6
17	Otis P. Wood, Salem	84	—	—
19	Walter L. Manter, Boston	72	—	6
22	Beatrice E. Stratton (Stowe), Plymouth	42	5	28
24	Fannie Pyzanski (Brody), Plymouth	80	—	—
26	Stillborn			
May				
1	Maxwell Cowan, Plymouth	85	9	19
4	John J. Ghent, Plymouth	71	10	2
4	Mary T. Lodi, Plymouth	19	5	13
4	Judson B. Small, Plymouth	69	2	27
4	Alvin S. Taylor, Plymouth	79	2	17
4	Flora L. Taylor (Cummings), Plymouth	91	6	6
5	Eva J. Walton (White), Plymouth	75	7	—
8	Alfred Gomes, Plymouth	79	—	—
9	Mildred A. Pierce (Eisner), Plymouth	64	10	19
9	Ruth H. Reinhardt (Hoyle), Plymouth	52	5	12
10	Josephine P. Rich (Perkins), Plymouth	78	7	15
13	Edwin H. Cunningham, Plymouth	60	6	17
16	Ruell S. Bradford, Brockton	69	3	16
16	Lena M. Payne (Creamer), Plymouth	72	6	19
18	George W. Hall, Plymouth	89	11	4
21	Frank J. Abate, Plymouth	74	—	—
22	Frank S. Lloyd, Plymouth	71	11	19
23	Alton Fish, Plymouth	67	7	8
26	Laurel A. Prestat, Plymouth	24	3	17
29	Rose Procaccini (Cotti), Plymouth	63	9	19
June				
1	Arthur W. Stone, Taunton	86	6	26
3	Marie Johnson, Boston			1
5	Caroline D. Robbins (Grozinger), New York City	78	—	17
7	Carl Schimmelbusch, New York City	56	8	12
9	Martin Dee, Taunton	92	—	—
10	Benjamin G. Kelley, Plymouth	67	10	26
13	George L. Binney, Plymouth	70	5	29
15	Edward J. McGillicuddy, Plymouth	57	2	29
19	Frances P. Fowle (Johnson), Plymouth	78	3	24
19	Joseph J. Stone, Carver	86	3	4
20	Anna M. Clark (Manter), Plymouth	69	2	24
20	Sarah G. F. Peterson (Colby), Plymouth	87	7	20
23	Marcella DePina, Plymouth	68	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
June				
26	Lena M. Connell (Gellar), Plymouth	64	9	15
26	Laura V. Lawrence (Davis), Plymouth	96	3	8
29	Thomas J. Griffin, Plymouth	74	4	28
30	Louis T. Bartlett, Plymouth	69	7	20
30	Lillian W. Kimball (Swift), Middleboro	87	7	28
July				
5	Antonio Cavichioli, Plymouth	84	—	10
5	Mary Rolland (Thomas), Plymouth	42	3	11
8	Primo Sempieri, Plymouth	67	1	2
11	Frank W. Haire, Plymouth	69	8	18
11	Frederick Rudolph, Plymouth	76	5	2
12	Mary A. Loft (Whitley), Plymouth	87	7	12
15	Matilda I. Currier (Henderson), Plymouth	85	4	24
15	Ola F. McCall (Dow), Plymouth	70	11	15
18	Louise B. Washburn, Plymouth	70	5	17
23	Francisco M. Fortes, Plymouth	68	9	9
24	Elizabeth Brunt, Plymouth	80	—	—
24	Edmund Fillion, Plymouth	67	3	11
26	Bessie Merrill (Swain), Boston	75	—	—
27	Frank Gallerani, Brookline	61	9	5
27	Theresa McVeigh (Wirzburger), Plymouth	51	3	3
27	William F. Mitchell, Plymouth	79	2	19
27	James Radcliffe, Kingston	84	5	16
28	Delia R. Fasciolo (Panizzi), Plymouth	50	4	21
28	May B. McClosky (Blair), Plymouth	75	10	20
30	John T. Higgins, Plymouth	52	5	19
August				
11	Mary M. Hessler (Terrio), Plymouth	68	11	3
12	Fred A. Goddard, Plymouth	79	5	5
14	Guy C. Bunker, Plymouth	67	9	5
15	Mary K. Drukenbrod (Strassel), Plymouth	83	6	14
16	Margaret M. Hill (Manter), Plymouth	74	9	6
16	John J. McGrath, Plymouth	74	—	—
17	Adele Marvelli (Gallerani), Plymouth	70	7	17
19	William B. Cameron, Chelsea	76	8	29
20	William Dries, Plymouth	46	4	26
21	Joseph W. Knight, Plymouth	82	7	11
23	Antone Rebello, Plymouth	74	4	14
24	Harold M. Bruce, Plymouth	74	1	6
26	John D. Gordon, Fairlawn, N. J.	22	7	19
28	Marion Hyrock (Bradley), Plymouth	59	4	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
28	Amato Scagliarini, Plymouth	82	9	14
28	Herbert S. Woodward, Plymouth	53	4	2
31	Antonio Gavoni, Plymouth	75	4	21
September				
3	William H. Loft, Plymouth	80	1	11
4	Edward L. Dixon, Boston	89	11	19
4	Edward J. Roach, Plymouth	81	—	2
6	Edward E. Harding, Taunton	75	9	15
7	Donald M. Philbrick, Plymouth	47	8	4
7	Esther Toabe (Axelrod), Plymouth	60	—	—
7	Scott A. Toabe, Plymouth	3	—	—
11	Alonzo Canning, Plymouth	76	10	4
18	Henri L. Chenevert, Lowell	81	7	13
18	Elvera Lenzi (Tassinari), Plymouth	76	2	2
19	Eliot F. Swift, Plymouth	86	—	4
20	Albina Diegoli (Gallerani), Plymouth	74	5	20
29	Manuel R. Paiva, Plymouth	67	8	14
30	Stillborn			
30	R. Alden Simmons, Bradenton, Florida	68	11	22
October				
2	August Bitters, Plymouth	85	—	14
4	Simon E. Picard, Plymouth	71	—	26
6	Richard Goin, Plymouth			4
14	Ermelinda Tamburi (DeBiargi), Plymouth	67	1	10
16	William Flockton, Boston		3	27
17	Emma H. Hill (Jewett), Plymouth	87	5	7
20	Frank Chandler, Plymouth	84	3	21
22	William T. Ratcliffe, Plymouth	73	8	20
23	Irene DeSalvatore (Caramello), Plymouth	63	9	4
23	Francis Repose, At Sea	28	7	1
24	Louise B. Eldredge (Black), Bourne	41	10	9
26	Lena Fraccalossi (Roncarati), Plymouth	36	7	13
28	Mary A. Mason, Plymouth	85	5	15
30	Julia M. Gilliusen, Plymouth	82	11	4
November				
2	Sarah E. Brown (Chrystie), Minneapolis, Minn.	80	—	—
3	George F. Lamb, Plymouth	75	2	29
8	Catherine T. Pimental (Thomas), Plymouth	57	1	16
10	Rose Costa (Furtardo), Plymouth	56	6	4
12	Harry A. Bradford, Plymouth	67	11	25

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
November				
16	Lillie M. Hayes (Parks), Plymouth	78	7	10
21	Jessie S. Fraser (Sutherland), Cranston, R. I.	80	7	13
21	Mary E. Holmes (Weeks), Plymouth	76	2	—
27	Margaret T. Cherrier (Piercy), Plymouth	75	3	20
27	George S. Hedge, Plymouth	74	6	13
28	Andrew G. Ahlberg, Plymouth	47	—	1
28	Herbert E. Heppleston, Duxbury	48	7	28
December				
1	Michael D. Welsh, Plymouth	75	4	3
2	Joseph R. Healy, Brookline	50	—	—
2	Bertha E. Bryant (Nickerson), Hillsboro, N. H.	64	—	—
3	Sebastiano Bratti, Plymouth	72	11	20
3	Herbert R. Lotz, Boston	57	8	3
3	Robert MacLeod, Plymouth	46	6	29
6	Argia Ruozzi (Carletti), Plymouth	60	8	2
8	Mary Raymond (Johnson), Plymouth	84	8	11
9	Etelredo Pedrini, Plymouth	71	4	23
9	Walter W. Webber, Boston	54	11	18
11	Grace Wood (Doherty), Pondville	43	7	17
12	Thomas F. O'Brien, Plymouth	73	6	12
13	Mary J. Harlow (Cassidy), Plymouth	68	7	29
15	James A. Swift, Boston	—	3	21
16	Harry H. Raymond, Plymouth	74	2	24
17	Warren N. Fish, Plymouth	61	11	26
17	Samuel Nickerson, Plymouth	65	1	22
18	John Fontes, Plymouth	56	3	27
22	Mary E. Reed (Robare), Plymouth	58	11	12
23	Lucy B. Enos (Allen), Plymouth	76	—	20
23	Julia Sampson (Nickerson), Plymouth	83	9	21
26	Annie B. Corbett (Brown), Plymouth	88	8	21
29	Ernest W. Burgess, Brockton	81	3	19
29	Edgar M. Pratt, Plymouth	70	4	5
29	Alfonso Vecchi, Plymouth	84	—	4
30	William F. G. Leidloff, Plymouth	83	—	—

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1951

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	2 Fred Sirrico	Plymouth
	Florence Sirrico (Keck)	Plymouth
	6 Donald W. Morse	Wareham
	Dorothy M. Morris	Plymouth
	7 Samuel T. Johnson	Boligee, Ala.
	Ellen R. Morris	Plymouth
	7 Albert G. Vasapollo	Brockton
	Marylea Pioppi	Plymouth
	10 Ameglio N. Corvini	Plymouth
	Helen M. Smith	Plymouth
	12 Douglas C. Thurber	Plymouth
	Sara Elaine Wood	Plymouth
	22 Robert C. Lynch	Plymouth
	Pauline Cretinon	Plymouth
	26 Herbert W. Dickerman	Plymouth
	Ruth E. Runci	Plymouth
	27 Frank A. Lawrence	Plymouth
Feb.	Izaura Fogareu	New Bedford
	28 Nelson G. Sampson	Plymouth
	Agnes G. McKee	Plymouth
	1 George T. Osborn	Branch, Mo.
	Eleanor A. Ruffini	Plymouth
	3 Charles D. Hodgkins	Plymouth
	Joan Roberts	Plymouth
	3 Herbert B. Wright, Jr.	Marshfield
	Barbara Lee Stevens	Plymouth
	4 Donald D. Barbieri	Plymouth
	Rose M. Valenziano	Plymouth
	7 George H. Brown, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janet Glass	Duxbury
	10 William A. Siebenheller	Staten Island, N. Y.
	Nancy Bartlett	Plymouth
	18 Joseph Rapoza	Plymouth
	Janice M. Barrett	Plymouth
	18 Charles J. Stasinos	Plymouth
	Toula C. Sackley	Boston

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Feb. 24	Robert F. Dupuis	Plymouth
	Judith H. Jackson	Plymouth
25	Robert J. Roncarati	Plymouth
	Doris M. Valeriani	Plymouth
26	Kenwood P. Higgins	Plymouth
	Malvina M. Furtado	Plymouth
Mar. 25	Gordon M. Caramello	Plymouth
	Natalie Schroeder	Boston
25	Leon W. Johnson	Carver
	Beverly C. Nelson	Plymouth
25	Francis W. Lahey, Jr.	Plymouth
	Frances M. Guidaboni	Kingston
25	Armando Lenzi	Lynn
	Marion S. Millington	Plymouth
April 1	Russell H. Cole	Kingston
	Mary L. Ryan	Plymouth
1	Guy Luscombe	Calera, Okla.
	Pauline T. Ruffini	Plymouth
1	Edward J. Mello	Plymouth
	Leonora J. Silva	Plymouth
15	Alfred L. Bastoni	Plymouth
	Mary R. Aiello	Weymouth
18	Walter E. Bartlett	Plymouth
	Jane F. Rogan	Plymouth
18	Gordon D. Livingstone	Plymouth
	Betty A. Hollis	Plymouth
21	John Hoag Talmage	Duxbury
	Janice Rhae Knight	Plymouth
22	Russell E. Chandler	Plymouth
	Patricia L. Kingman	Plymouth
26	Allen F. Peters	Falmouth
	Janet Sturtevant	Plymouth
28	John F. Banker	Plymouth
	Rita A. Gavoni	Plymouth
May 3	Stanley A. Burgess, 2nd	Plymouth
	Mildred Monti	Plymouth
5	James E. Hart	Gainsville, Fla.
	Elizabeth J. Mathieu	Plymouth
5	Emile L. Surprenant	Plymouth
	Laura Grennell	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May 13	William N. Graham, Jr. Elaine M. Petit	Westchester, Pa. Plymouth
19	Gerald J. Stiffler Georgia Marinos	Belwood, Pa. Plymouth
21	George Arponen, Jr. Charlotte Krakowski (Bryant)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Richard John Francis Gross Anna Marie Hawker	Boston Quincy
26	Alton H. Whiting, Jr. Rita F. Sampson	Plymouth Kingston
27	Raymond J. Henrion, Jr. Ruth F. Wall	Plymouth Plymouth
June 2	Donald E. Penniman Beverly B. Karle	Medfield Plymouth
9	Richard Buttner Eleanor Hinckley	Plymouth Brunswick, Me.
9	Brooks S. White Emily D. McEwen	Keene, N. H. Plymouth
10	Antonio C. Balboni Rita R. Canducci	Plymouth E. Bridgewater
16	James W. West, Jr. Joan E. Holmes	Norwich, Conn. Boston
17	Henry C. Briggs Priscilla A. Rowe	Kingston Plymouth
17	John J. Guertin Harriet T. Poirier	Middleboro Plymouth
17	David J. Gurgainus Barbara F. Bates	Clarkton, N. Car. Plymouth
17	Ralph A. Haverstock Madeline M. Dries	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Francis N. Brown Melba Rossetti (Goyetch)	Kingston Plymouth
23	August Carvalho Eliza Sardinha de Jesus Castro	Plymouth New Bedford
23	Alvah S. Tolivaissa Elaine Girard	Bridgewater Plymouth
24	John A. Apone Helen A. Whiting	Ludlow Plymouth
24	Wilfred W. Cleveland Vedesta Manfredi	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Joseph L. Dias, Jr. Marilyn A. Seaver	Kingston Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June	24 Donald F. Pierce	Middleboro
	Carol M. White	Plymouth
	27 William J. Brewster	Holyoke
	Claire A. Connolly (O'Neil)	Quincy
	27 John J. Metz	Plymouth
	Olive M. Laine (Gould)	Kingston
	30 Harry C. Hanson	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Benson	Whitman
	30 John Sedgwick Howland II	Milton
	Elizabeth Ann Bubbins	Wellesley
July	30 John Joseph McDonald, Jr.	Lanham, Md.
	Eleanor Tassinari	Falmouth
	30 Wallace R. Reid	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Post	Plymouth
	1 Robert P. Silva	Plymouth
	Joan R. Thomas	Plymouth
	4 Henry A. Ferrari	Plymouth
	Joan Rossi	Kingston
	6 Robert E. Young	Buffalo, N. Y.
	Ann J. Schwolow	Plymouth
	10 Herbert B. Chamberlin	Hanover
	Anne P. Walton (Parker)	Hanover
	14 Thomas W. Saulnier	Kingston
	Arlene A. Waitt	Plymouth
	14 John D. Brewer, Jr.	Plymouth
	Alice N. Hedge	Brookline
	15 John J. Almeida	Plymouth
	Hilda A. Costa	Plymouth
	22 William A. Holmes	Plymouth
	Viola L. Brown (Cole)	Plymouth
Aug.	29 Gordon E. LeCain	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Hayward	Plymouth
	3 George S. Musto	Plymouth
	Beatrice Weinstein	Providence, R. I.
	4 Edward T. Dehan	New Britain, Conn.
	Flora A. Short	Plymouth
	4 David E. Ruprecht	Kingston
	Sarah M. Holmes	Plymouth
	5 John W. Scanland, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth E. Govoni	Plymouth
10	Alfred J. Morris	Middleboro
	Marie R. Contelli	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Aug. 11	Wilfred J. Barriault	Duxbury
	Cora Barriault (Martin)	Duxbury
11	Paul H. Knox	Plymouth
	Avryl L. Ellis (Halpin)	Plymouth
11	Philip P. Torrance	Plymouth
	Shirley Atwood	Plymouth
11	Kuo-Tai Yen	Providence, R. I.
	Irene Jen-Ying Lee	Boston
18	Robert E. Bonney	Plympton
	Genevieve A. Marks	Plymouth
23	Paul C. Galvanauckas	Boston
	Lena Brogna (Pine)	Boston
24	Franklin K. Bumpus	Plymouth
	Elaine V. Scott (Vacchino)	Plymouth
25	Richard J. Benassi	Plymouth
	Marjorie A. McSherry	Kingston
25	Robert J. Reilly	Plymouth
	Shirley R. Taylor	Plymouth
25	Gerard M. Turino	Englewood, N. J.
	Dorothy Estes	Barnstable
26	John F. Sampson	Plymouth
	Beatrice A. Siltanen (Post)	Plymouth
29	Howard J. Sylva	Plymouth
	Althea S. Malaguti	Plymouth
Sept. 1	Alfred Almeida	Plymouth
	Elaine F. Martin	Plymouth
1	Richard M. Sturtevant	Wellfleet
	Dorothea M. Benner	No. Eastham
4	Everett J. Smith	Plymouth
	Irene Lindberg (Souza)	Plymouth
5	Milton L. Knight	Plymouth
	Janice A. Bryant	Plymouth
9	Roger H. Bourne	Kingston
	Susan M. Cabral	Kingston
9	George C. Bryant	Kingston
	Joan W. Morin	Plymouth
12	Louis E. Haskell	Plymouth
	Ruth A. Bingham	Plymouth
15	Francis V. Balboni	Plymouth
	Helen E. Rossi	Plymouth
15	Paul J. Lenzi	Plymouth
	Marie F. Eufrazio	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept.	16 Richard O. Boyer	Plymouth
	Carlyn W. Cavicchi	Plymouth
	16 William C. Buchan	Somerville
	Avis L. Payson	Somerville
	16 Warren P. Joubert	Kingston
	Janice O. Strassel	Plymouth
	16 George E. Morgan	Plymouth
	Jeannette A. Guaraldi	Plymouth
	16 Lawrence J. Savoy	Plymouth
	Dorothy A. Fornaciari	Plymouth
	17 Silvio J. Adamo	Amherst, N. H.
	Louise Clarke	Plymouth
	19 Manuel H. Reis, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lieselotte D. Young (Barthel)	Plymouth
	21 Robert H. Davis	Plymouth
	Marilyn L. Starkweather	Duxbury
	22 Roscoe P. Holmes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Harriet A. Douglas	Plymouth
	22 Harold A. Perry	Hanover
	Daurice F. Darling	Cohasset
	22 Howard S. Rogers	Quincy
	Doris W. Smith (Gardner)	Plymouth
	23 Raymond L. Putnam	Kingston
	Jacquelyn Montanya	Plymouth
	30 Alton A. Fiocchi	Plymouth
	Marion E. Beauregard	Plymouth
	30 Robert A. Santheson	Plymouth
	Irene Baker	Plymouth
Oct.	3 Charles S. Cogen	Plymouth
	Geraldine M. DiStaula	Plymouth
	5 John C. Chapman	Plymouth
	Joan W. Davis	Boston
	6 Antone P. Braz	Plymouth
	Mary D. Rapoza	Fall River
	6 Richard S. Paul	Plymouth
	Roline J. Christensen	Plymouth
	6 Frank S. Richardson	Plymouth
	Elsie C. Knight (Shaw)	Bridgewater
	6 Norman C. Smith	Plymouth
	Arlene Botelho	Plymouth
	7 Paul D. Hendrick	Rochester, N. Y.
	Dorothy M. Santheson	Plymouth
	7 Libero A. Zammarchi	Plymouth
	Evelyn A. Boyle	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Oct. 11	Linwood E. Raymond	Plymouth
	Joan B. Poirier	Plymouth
12	Elton F. Bumpus	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Kleindienst	Boston
12	Robert Wirtzburger	Plymouth
	Jeanette M. Whiteley	Plymouth
13	Robert J. VanAmburgh	Plymouth
	Margaret M. McPartland	Worcester
14	Guy S. Caggiano	Stoughton
	Vilma E. Valeriani	Plymouth
17	Joseph F. Grandi	Plymouth
	Lena Feroli (Malvesta)	Brockton
19	John G. Britto	Plymouth
	Aneta G. Burgess	Plymouth
20	Richard Higgins, Jr.	Duxbury
	Veronica Badejo	Plymouth
20	Antone Mendes	Plymouth
	Rachel Newcomb	Barnstable
24	Joseph Vacchino	Plymouth
	Beatrice M. Martin (MaDan)	Plymouth
25	Lester W. Thurber	Plymouth
	Frances M. Fuller (McIntosh)	Bryantville
26	Thomas M. Perkins, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary H. Wall (VanAmburgh)	Plymouth
Nov. 3	Walter E. Cook	Bourne
	Barbara E. Gibbs	Plymouth
3	Leonard E. Wood	Bridgewater
	Lorraine B. Sloan	Duxbury
4	John Cardoza, Jr.	Plymouth
	Georgiana Silva	Plymouth
4	Clarence E. Delano, Jr.	Plymouth
	Catherine A. Baratta	Plymouth
4	Frederick Enos, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ellen Ward	E. Weymouth
11	Charles F. Miller, Jr.	Hanson
	Florence Costa	Plymouth
11	Ernest P. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Dolores E. Lantagne	Salem
17	Harold Padovani	Plymouth
	Edwina C. Dorgan	Plymouth
18	John J. Zagarri	Plymouth
	Lorraine A. Beaulieu	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Nov.	19 Philip L. Mellen	Plymouth
	Celia Russell	Middleboro
	20 Andrew Kerr	Barnstable
	Clara B. Litchfield	Plymouth
	21 Luther P. Brier	Carver
	Nan J. Appling	Plymouth
	22 Robert C. Gilson	Brockton
	Claire A. Feinberg	Plymouth
	22 Russell A. Hunt	Des Moines, Iowa
	Shirley L. Robbins	Plymouth
	24 Frank J. Mullin	Plymouth
	Dorothy E. Mulvey	Boston
	25 Gerald F. Torrey	Duxbury
	Clara F. Norris	Plymouth
	26 Edward Francis	Plymouth
	Novella Ferretti	Bourne
	30 Joseph A. Balboni	Plymouth
	Janice Seaver	Plymouth
	30 Richard F. Gallagher	Plymouth
	Joan S. Darrow (Rothwell)	Bourne
Dec.	30 Thomas J. Metcalf	Plymouth
	Rose Lombardi (Machese)	Allston
	30 William E. O'Connor, Jr.	Plymouth
	Virginia Rae	Plymouth
	1 William P. Andrade	Wareham
	Frances L. Gonsalves	Plymouth
	1 Mario Regini	Kingston
	Claire LaRoche	Plymouth
	2 Edward W. Miller	Hollywood, Calif.
	Jacquelyn M. Rose	Plymouth
	7 Eben W. Staples	Pembroke
	Elaine F. Baker	Plymouth
	8 Eugene B. Verre	Plymouth
	Virginia B. Whiting (Bradlee)	Kingston
	8 Seth M. Agnew	New York City
	Mary Elisabeth Edes	Plymouth
	13 Charles E. Budge	Plymouth
	Gloria H. Vecchi	Plymouth
	14 Robert C. Loring, Jr.	Kingston
	Virginia B. Peck	Plymouth
	23 Warren H. Yudkin	Milford, Conn.
	Elizabeth P. Belcher	Plymouth

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1951.

SEWERS

An extensive sewer program was carried out this year with the following main sewer extensions and manholes built: Wellingsley Ave. had 125' of 8" V.T. pipe laid with one connection; Prince St., 150' of 6" V.T. pipe laid with one connection; Olmsted Terrace, 250' of 8" V.T. pipe laid and one manhole built, and Braunecker Road had 520' of 8" V.T. pipe laid with two manholes built and two connections. This year thirty-two sewer connections were made to new homes built. A large number of old services were replaced with cast iron pipe to take care of tree roots. Approximately four miles of our main sewer lines were dragged with the new sewer cleaning machine. This piece of equipment has worked out very satisfactorily.

STREET CLEANING

The Main Street from Jabez Corner to Kingston line was swept every day with the side streets on the east side swept every other day and the west side done in the same manner. This work was accomplished with the Motor Driven Sweeper.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Brewster St.,

Union St., Bradford St., Winter St., South Park Ave., Wood St., Knapp Terrace, Mt. Pleasant St., Alden St., Allerton St., Forest Ave. Ext., Stafford St., South St. and River St. Approximately 8,000 cu. yds. of asphalt surface was laid on these streets in 1951. Several cement blocks that were raised by tree roots had new surfaces of asphalt mix.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following roads were constructed and repaired this year as follows: A mixed-in-place surface 2" thick was placed over these roads, Park Road, 600' long, 24' wide; Mt. Pleasant St., 5/10 mile long, 24' wide with 1/10 of a mile being sealed with asphalt and peastone; Olmsted Terrace, 800' long and 27' wide. The following streets were sealed with K.P. tar and peastone: Alden St. Ext., Oak St., Spring St., Castle St., and off Savery Ave. Asphalt and sand was applied to the following streets: Prince St., Sandwich Rd., Bartlett Rd., Samoset Ave., Priscilla Beach Rd., South Pond Rd., and Birch Ave. Morton Park road was sealed with sand and asphalt with Park Department funds.

Seaview St., recently accepted by the Town, had 245 yards of gravel placed over the old surface. This gravel was rolled and left to settle and a mixed-in-place surface will be laid in 1952. This road was in such a bad condition that it was necessary to remove large stones and debris in order to bring the road up to grade and this required the 6" gravel base. All gravel roads were scraped and given applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust. The brush in the outlying districts was trimmed to make the travel way safe.

DRAINS

The following drains and catchbasins were installed this year: Olmsted Terrace, 600' of 15" cement pipe was laid to

correct the drainage condition at the housing project. Two catchbasins were built and 100' of 12" pipe laid connecting both to the drain on Court St. Overlook Road, 300' of 12" pipe with one catchbasin was installed; Taylor Ave., 150' of 8" V.T. pipe was laid from the brook to a catchbasin on the east side of the road. At Priscilla Beach Road, two leachbasins were built with 16' of 12" pipe connecting them to relieve a condition where town surface water was running on private property. At the corner of Allerton and Samoset St., a new basin was laid so this drain could be cleaned without digging up of the sidewalk and road. Many of the storm drains were cleared of dirt and leaves and repairs made to the basins.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION (Rocky Hill Road)

The contract for this work was awarded to P. Lanzillotta & Sons, Inc., of Pembroke, Massachusetts. Completion of this work is expected in 1952.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Cement curbing was built on the streets listed with all curbing built 15" deep with 6" above the road and 7" wide: Mt. Pleasant St., 169'; Forest Ave. Ext., 410'; Stafford St., 131'. At Liberty St. the corner was cut back three feet and 48' of curbing built. On Water St., at the Mayflower Fish Co., 84' of curbing and a 20' ramp was installed. Several cement slabs were removed and replaced with cement where tree roots had raised them.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

The usual program of street marking and traffic lines was carried out this year. A large number of new lines and crosswalks were added. All restricted parking areas were painted yellow and numerous meter posts had to be replaced from being hit or bent over from trucks and cars.

MISCELLANEOUS

At Park Avenue, from No. Park Ave. to the A&P parking area, the grass plot was removed, a distance of 35 ft. wide and 50 ft. long, to widen the travel way. This section was filled with gravel and a 4" Type I road mix was laid to grade of present road. The same work was done from So. Park Ave. to the Bowling Alley entrance, cut back approximately 15 ft. This improvement was made to take care of the dangerous traffic conditions during the summer months.

Bartlett Brook at White Horse Beach and Eel River at the Plymouth Beach filled in again from a northeast storm last April and equipment hire of a gasoline shovel and bulldozer was needed to remove the dirt and debris washed in by the sea.

Several requests from the Selectmen's Office and other Town Departments were given special attention.

A large number of accepted streets have been bounded by the Town Engineer with the bounds being furnished by the Highway Department.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office on Lincoln Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Supt. of Streets and Sewers.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

The Commission of Public Safety presents its first report covering the period from May 1 through December 31, 1951.

The Commission was established as the result of the acceptance of an Act authorizing the Town of Plymouth to establish a Commission of Public Safety and vest it with all the rights, powers, duties, facilities, properties and appropriations, invested by general or special law or vote of the Town in the following: Board of Health, Fire Department, Forest Fire Department, Police Department, Building Inspector, Dog Officer, Sealer of Weights and Measures, and Surveyor of Wood and Bark, and all inspection services which have to do with the promotion or protection of public health, safety or morals.

At the organization meeting May 1st, it was decided to hold regular meetings every Monday night at 7:30 in the Board of Health rooms, Bradford Building, and special meetings when deemed necessary. Forty-eight meetings were held during the period covered by this report.

Early meetings were given over to study of organization of Divisions and interviews were held with Division heads. It has not been the desire of the Commission to bring about radical changes within the Divisions but rather to improve on existing policies when that seemed advisable and to initiate new ones when careful consideration proved this to be beneficial to the Town. The following are among the accomplishments in this respect to date:

Preliminary plans to co-ordinate and develop centralized purchasing were put into effect whereby all purchases in the amount of \$15.00 or over must have the previous

approval of the Commission. A complete inventory of all town-owned properties held by all Divisions was made and an active inventory system is now in use.

In the Police Division, the 40-hour week was inaugurated and all personnel is rotated three times annually. The school patrol wherein women serve as auxiliary police was placed in effect. This system has worked most satisfactorily and has proved an economy to the Town.

Through co-ordination and co-operation of the Fire and Police Divisions' activities, certain protective and safety plans were evolved to cover the Halloween and July 4th holiday periods, and malicious damage was kept at a minimum.

In the Fire Division, surveys of the radio and alarm system are being studied. Inspections for fire hazards are in effect and an efficient policy of preventive maintenance is now in operation.

In the office of the Health Division a new filing system is now in use and a systematic record of all investigations has been established.

The Sealer of Weights and Measures now has an active check system covering the various types of inspections, and inspections are made more frequently.

A new Building Inspector was appointed and a schedule of regular office hours and an adequate record system have been established in this Division.

Detailed Division reports follow.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. MITCHELL
CHARLES I. BAGNALL
LESLIE W. MacLEAN

REPORT OF THE POLICE DIVISION

ARRESTS			
Males	344	Residents	187
Females	46	Non-residents	203
Total	390		390
Investigations		2,428	
Auto accidents investigated		239	
Bicycles registered		345	\$34.50
Photostatic copies		99	49.50
Photographs sold		4	16.00
Taxi registrations		4	22.00
Taxi operator's license		12	18.00
Fees from out-of-town for lockup		86	86.00
Total			\$226.00

REPORT OF FIRE DIVISION

Miles Traveled	2,775	
False Alarms	9	
Rescue Boat	4	
E & J Resuscitator	6	
Feet of Hose Laid	4,800	2½"
	3,110	1½"
	11,725	¾"
Water from Booster Tank	9,797	Gals.
Feet of Ladders Laid	755	
Out of Town Calls	3	
Total Calls	403	
Assessed Value of Buildings	\$43,400.00	
Value of Contents	30,900.00	
		\$74,300.00
Insurance on Buildings	\$74,975.00	
Insurance on Contents	15,300.00	
		\$90,275.00

Loss on Buildings	\$10,805.00	
Loss on Contents	7,520.00	
		\$18,325.00
Insurance Paid on Buildings	\$5,370.00	
Insurance Paid on Contents	4,100.00	
		\$9,470.00

DOG OFFICER'S REPORT

Number of dogs licensed	1,324
Number of kennel licenses	13
Number of complaints	521
Number of dead dogs picked up	16
Number redeemed by owners	32
Number of dogs sold	7
Number of dogs destroyed	134
Number of restraining orders issued	7

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

No. of Permits		
61	Dwellings	\$445,400
223	Summer Dwellings	430,095
37	Garages	23,625
14	Mercantile Buildings	247,500
1	Church	40,000
12	Other Buildings	34,100
33	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	67,350
14	Alterations and Additions to Summer Dwellings	5,635
8	Alterations and Additions to Mercantile Buildings	34,950
2	Alterations and Additions to Apartments and Buildings	12,500
15	Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings	27,375
420	Total	\$1,368,530

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE DIVISION

There were 27 forest fires reported which was 11 less than in 1950. The average fire was less than one acre; the largest was three acres.

The Division laid 1,000 ft. 1½" hose; 6,180 ft. 1½" hose; 1,500 ft. 2¾" hose. 24,725 gallons of water were used from booster tanks. The Division traveled 788 miles.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Total number of weighing and measuring devices:

Tested	1,003
Sealed	971
Adjusted	51
Not Sealed	10
Condemned	27

Sealing Fees Collected	\$564.65
Adjusting Fees Collected	15.75
Total	\$580.40

Inspections which permit no fee; weighing of articles put up for sale:

Correct	299
Overweight	101
Underweight	37

Total number tested	437
Coal in Transit	3

REPORT OF HEALTH DIVISION

The number of Contagious Diseases reported was the lowest on record. Two cases of non-par poliomyelitis were reported.

Children were immunized against diphtheria and vaccinated by the Health Physician.

Milk samples analyzed by Steele Laboratory in East Bridgewater indicate that milk sold in Plymouth is of high standard.

Regular inspections were made of all bakeries, fish markets, stores, pasteurization plants and all establishments that handle food. Periodic inspections were made of all overnight camps and cabins, kindergarten schools, nursing homes and all places involving public health.

The area of garbage collection has been greatly extended.

The Division keenly feels the loss of Mr. Michael D. Welsh who passed away in December. He served as Inspector of Plumbing, under the Health Department, since 1901.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

There were approximately 200 barrels of alewives taken at Town Brook during 1951, and as many alewives were stocked as in 1950.

The total of 8,450,000 pounds of fish was taken in 1951.
Again few mackerel were taken.

Number of fishing boats in during last year, 6350.

Number of pleasure craft in, 5200.

There are now 22 Dragnets working out of Plymouth, an increase of six over last year.

Dories reported missing, 52.

Dories recovered, 46.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,
Harbor Master.

VETERANS' SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Veterans' Services Department for the year 1951:

A high level of employment was maintained in 1951 until the closing months, and the state unemployment compensation program generally absorbed the short periods of work lay-offs. This resulted in a lighter load for Veterans' Benefits, with a very minimum of employables on the rolls throughout the year. The picture at present is not as bright, since workers who have nearly exhausted their unemployment compensation funds will not be eligible for further help of that nature until April, and lay-offs in the first three months of 1952 will inevitably cause heavy relief spending. The threat of complete loss of the Puritan Mill carries obvious implications which need not be set out in this report.

Despite the small number of employables on the Veterans' Benefits rolls, the core of semi-permanent unemployable recipients has tended to grow each year, and 1951 was no exception. These are generally parents or widows of veterans. Six such cases were added in 1951 for a total of 24. The total case load at this writing is 34. It is of interest to note that the 24 cases represent only 30 persons, while the 10 other cases represent 36 persons.

Apart from relief, the most serious problems of the department this year have been the tangles caused by the new insurance law passed by Congress in April and the termination of educational benefits in July. Glaring inequities were caused by the less well-known provisions of the insurance law, which was primarily passed for the benefit of the men serving in Korea, but which contained riders limiting the rights of World War II veterans. It

was found that pressure from the local office usually resulted in a satisfactory adjustment of inequities.

A breakdown of services follows:

Allotment or Allowance	27
Bonus Application	1
Civil Service	15
Discharge Recorded	19
Education	35
Employment	24
Finance	2
Gratuity—6 months	1
Housing	19
Information	497
Legal Aid	37
Maternity	6
Social Security	2
Taxes	31
Telephone Calls and Letters	1,168
Unemployment Compensation	2
Veterans' Administration	
Burial	3
Compensation	17
Education	17
Training	11
Rehabilitation	1
Hospitalization	15
Insurance	79
Loans	17
Medical - Dental	104
Pensions	14
Veterans' Benefits	183
Vital Statistics	68
Miscellaneous	35

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. QUINN,
Director.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The program inaugurated in 1948 of re-assessing all taxable property in the Town is nearing completion. All unfinished buildings from the previous year have been reviewed as well as 412 new building permits which resulted in an increase of over \$1,000,000 in valuation over the previous year.

The Office Records are being gradually brought up to date with time and effort, especially with the help of the mapping appropriation.

The transfers for the year, of over twelve hundred, which is about triple the amount of six years ago, along with the number of building permits is an indication of the increase in the office records. The processing of 5553 Auto Excise Cards for commitment of \$94,212.35 brought a good source of revenue to the Town.

Following is a summary of the operation of the Department for the year:

Official Valuation of

Real Estate	\$30,488,975.00	
Valuation of Personal Property	2,311,625.00	
Aggregate Value	\$32,800,600.00	
Exempted under Chapter 59	4,463,825.00	
Assessed Value Available for Revenue		\$28,336,775.00

To be Raised by Taxation:

State Tax	\$5,011.52	
County Tax	84,740.82	
Tuberculosis Hospital	36,209.26	
Town Appropriations	2,000,103.24	
Overlay	27,550.82	
Underestimates 1948-49	508.60	
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$2,154,124.26

Estimated Receipts including Dog Tax Voted by the Town to be used by the Assessors	\$724,699.39
Over-estimates for 1950 to be used as Available Funds	236.25
Out of Available Funds under Approval by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation	150,503.10
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	875,438.74
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	\$1,278,685.52

Division of Taxes:	
Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$103,560.80
Real Estate, Jan. 1	1,165,926.72
Polls, March 1	9,198.00
Total Taxes to be Levied	
on Polls and Property	\$1,278,685.52
Dec. 31, Additional Polls	\$26.00
Dec. 31, Additional Real Estate	3,993.92
Dec. 31, Additional Personal Property	11.20
Dec. 31, Additional Polls 1949-1950	4.00
To Excess and Deficiency	\$4,035.12
Rate of Taxation, \$44.80 on \$1,000	

Warrants to the Collector:	
Real Estate	\$1,165,926.72
Personal Property	103,560.80
Polls	9,198.00
Water Liens	567.26
Additional Real	3,993.92
Additional Personal Property	11.20
Additional Polls	30.00
Total Warrants to Collector	\$1,283,287.90

Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59,
Gen. Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$370,375.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	1,441,500.00
Parsonages Exempted	33,350.00
United States of America	127,700.00
Town of Plymouth	1,568,375.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	363,400.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
Total Exempted under Sec. 5 Chapter 59, Gen. Laws as Amended	\$4,463,825.00

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations Assessed on Property	4,000
Polls Assessed	4,614
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chap. 59 or Sec. 8, Chap. 58	577
Polls Exempted under Acts 1950, Chap. 796 (Men in Armed Forces)	73
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chap. 59	94
Horses	43
Cows	173
Swine	225
Sheep	10
Fowl	22,462
All Other	4
Dwelling Houses	6,500
Acres of Land	70,000
Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed Under Motor Excise and Trailer Law:	
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	\$2,351,380.00

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed	5,553
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise and Trailers)	\$94,212.35
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$46.85 on \$1,000	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1948:	
Dec. 31, 1950 Deficit	\$193.31
1951 Appropriation	\$193.31
Levy of 1949:	
Dec. 31, 1950 Deficit	\$315.29
Abatements:	
Personal	137.64
	\$452.93
1951 Appropriation	315.29
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1952)	\$137.64
Levy of 1950:	
Dec. 31, 1950 Balance	\$10,634.11
Abatements:	
Polls	\$4.00
Personal	164.26
Real Estate	938.40
	1,106.66
Dec. 31, 1951 Balance	
	\$9,527.45
Levy of 1951:	
1951 Overlay	\$27,550.82
Abatements:	
Polls	\$1,488.00
Personal	1,351.84
Real Estate	30,815.56
	33,655.40
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1952)	
	\$6,104.58

Reserve Overlay:	
Dec. 31, 1950 Balance	\$2,172.27
No Transfers	
Dec. 31, 1951 Balance	\$2,172.27

ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
CARL W. RAYMOND
Board of Assessors
NANNIE A. PRATT, Clerk
KATHRYN M. TASSINARI, Clerk

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

The aim of this Committee for the past three years has been to increase the number of white perch in our Plymouth ponds.

Owing to several mild winters in succession, the ponds have remained open, thus allowing heavy fishing by a large number of American Mergansers, commonly known as Pond Sheldrakes. Nothing can be done about this as these birds are protected by law.

In addition to white perch liberations, your Committee has freed one thousand small black bass.

To further our efforts in trying to bring back good fishing, your Committee requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman
GEORGE L. GOODING
WILLIAM R. WOOD

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1951 surveys and layout plans were made for Cochituate Road and the extension of Westerly Route at Billington Street. These layouts were accepted by the Town at the annual meeting in March.

A sewer was laid out for Braunecker Road.

Existing street lines were marked out on various streets at the request of abutting property owners.

An alteration plan was made for a change in the street line of Hall Street.

A new revised plan was made of the Town Wharf lots.

Surveys were made of Wellington Road, Morse Road, Quaker Road, Abington Avenue, and Magoni Terrace for possible future acceptance by the Town.

A total of 117 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer in the street lines of the following streets: South Park Avenue, 4 bounds; Water Street Extension, 10 bounds; Taylor Avenue, 26 bounds; White Horse Road, 6 bounds; Olmsted Terrace, 3 bounds; South Street, 15 bounds; Obery Street, 10 bounds; Billington Street, 4 bounds; Westerly Route, 6 bounds; Stafford Street, 9 bounds; Birch Avenue, 4 bounds; Ellisville Road, 15 bounds; Center Hill Road, 5 bounds.

Miscellaneous engineering work was done for the Board of Assessors, the Park Department, the School Department, the Cemetery Department, and the Planning Board.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Parks and Gardens

All parks and gardens have been kept neat and clean during the year.

Morton Park, as usual, has been very popular for picnics and bathing, especially on Sundays. Much brush has been cut and burned. The hard surfaced road has had a seal coat applied. A new rustic bridge has been erected over Town Brook at Billington Sea. A sizeable area has been cleared, graded, and made into a parking place.

The property bought from the Morton Estate for Park purposes has been graded, loamed, and seeded. Approximately 100 feet of stone wall has been laid along Town Brook at this point and 75 feet of Privet Hedge is growing nicely.

Brewster Garden has had its usual care. The bridge there has been re-enforced. Mr. Emond has made a fine entrance to Brewster Garden across his property. Town Brook has been cleaned from the Town line at Market Street to the bridge at Water Street. The brook has been narrowed and approximately 200 feet of stone wall has been relaid. This work could not have been done in the spring without disturbing the Herring Run, and not wishing to have the garden torn up during the summer, the work was put off until fall. About the same amount of work remains to be done. The balance of the \$1,000 appropriation for this work will take care of this work nicely.

The work at Bang's Park has been completed with approximately 400 feet of rustic fence being erected around the pond.

The Training Green, Park Avenue, and Bates Park have had their usual care.

Playgrounds

The playgrounds have been well patronized, and have been kept in a safe condition.

The Standish Avenue playground has been kept in good condition. The woodwork on the toilet building has had two coats of paint and the stadium seats have been painted. Approximately 400 feet of water pipe has been laid with five outlets, and two drinking fountains will be erected in the spring.

Veterans Field has had good care during the year. The band stand has been repaired, and has had two coats of paint. The toilet building has been painted inside and out, receiving two coats. The \$200.00 voted for improvements has not been used, and we hope the Town will vote added funds to hard surface the tennis court.

The Nelson Street playground has been well patronized, especially in the evening by the children of the neighborhood; the Softball League playing its games at Stephens Field and Standish Avenue.

Stephens Field has been well patronized as usual. Holmes Field, South Street, and the Manomet playgrounds have been well attended. For supervised playground activities, see the Recreation Supervisor's Report.

Recreational Program

The summer recreational program included the following activities:

I. Regular Organized Activities:

Baseball League, 16 teams, 144 boys playing 61 games in three leagues.

Arts and Crafts program at the three playgrounds, 75 enrolled. Daily swimming classes, 91 enrolled.

II. Daily Supervised Activities:

Girls softball	Badminton
Tennis	Basketball
Archery	Volleyball
Croquet	Horseshoes
Play on playground apparatus	

III. Special Features:

Fourth of July Children's Sports Program
Boys Allstar baseball games
Girls Allstar softball games
Square dancing
Tennis tournament
Baseball League picnic at Nelson Grove
Children's picnic at Edaville
Arts and Crafts display at M & M store
Annual Playground Field Day

Bathing and Camping

The bathing beaches had large attendance, especially in the month of July. The weather conditions during August caused a slight decrease in attendance. Automobile parking space seems to be the great problem at the beaches.

The camping sites at Nelson Street and Indian Reservation have been well utilized.

Receipts for Camping and Bathing

	1950	1951
Beach Park	\$795.25	\$865.50
Beach Park Concession	1,050.00	725.00
Indian Reservation	2,196.50	2,171.00
Morton Park	53.00	90.95
Nelson Street	1,194.70	1,363.90
Stephens Field	32.50	30.50

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

John A. Siever

Edward J. E. Hand

Arthur M. Sirrico, Chairman

By: CLIFTON C. WOOD, Supt.

INSECT PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I am very happy to report this year that again the Town is free from Gypsy Moths. For the past two years during the trapping season, we caught two male moths which again shows that Aerial Spraying was a success. We cannot forget that if we relax our efforts they can make a comeback.

The wood-tick has caused a lot of work but is now under our control. They call for a lot of dragging and spraying wherever we find them.

Elm Leaf Beetles were not very bad last year. Eastern tent caterpillars were very scarce along with Fall Webworm. Japanese Beetles were very thick last year and gave us a great deal of work.

Mosquitoes before long will require some attention. There is talk that it may be up to the Department to look into this. I think that it may require more than drainage alone to fight them. I hope the townspeople will give this problem some attention.

Dutch Elm Disease is getting very close to us and will also require a lot of attention. In scouting, and taking samples, we had twenty returned to us from Amherst, which all came back sterile as far as Dutch Elm Disease is concerned. This was due to the extra spraying done this year. We will not be able to relax our efforts as the Town of Kingston had four cases and Duxbury had fifteen cases reported. The Town of Weymouth reported 373 cases last year and 198 this year. We certainly cannot let this happen to our Town.

The Blower does a very good job and has proven a valuable piece of equipment. I hope to replace this year

our twenty-year-old (1932) Model B Ford Truck for a new one.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY.

TOWN FOREST

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The usual work was done in the Town Forest; fire lanes were harrowed and roads brushed.

This year we had a lot of cleaning of roadside to prevent fire hazards, as the choppers who cut the timbers left a lot of brush. The cutters did a very good job, as no damage was done to the small growth in the forest. All roads had brush burned at a distance of one hundred feet.

The fire tower suffered a great damage this year. The windows and frames had to be replaced as they were all broken. Now as a means of protection we have installed shutters on the tower.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY
JAMES A. WHITE
GEORGE L. GOODING

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This year most of our Street Trees in the southern part of Town were trimmed. We removed one tree by the Depot as this one was in very poor condition. On Alden Street we removed one also as this was in the driveway of the new school. We also removed two on Sandwich Road, one maple in unsafe condition and a small elm which was dying.

On new developments the Department planted some thirty-five new trees.

Roads which were trimmed included: Route 44, Billington Sea Road, Micajah Pond Road, South Meadow Road, Federal Road, Bournedale Road, Obery Road, South Pond Road, Billington Street, and Summer Street and Carver Road. There is still a lot to be done along our outlying roads.

I want to thank the Selectmen for their cooperation in securing the Sickle Bar and Tractor from the Highway Department. This was a great help in cutting the brush along the roadside.

We planted some forty seedlings at the nursery which will need attention from time to time.

The chain saw has proven to be of great improvement over the cross cut saw. We have had very good luck with it and it has saved us many man hours.

This year I am in hopes of having our twelve-year-old Town car replaced.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith present their report for the year 1951:

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILL CEMETERIES

In Vine Hills Cemetery about twenty-five lots were graded and seeded in 1951. It is our plan to grade as many lots as possible before they are sold, that we may insure a satisfactory terrain in our cemeteries.

This year approximately 4,000 cubic yards of fill was added to the Vine Hills Cemetery Addition. We anticipate that this addition will be needed in about ten years and in view of that fact we are adding this amount of fill each year. In this way the cost is carried over a period of years where otherwise it would be a burden on the taxpayers if the work was done in one year's time at a cost of thousands of dollars.

We have made further progress in our program for better drainage in these cemeteries by the addition of another dry well.

It was necessary to have several trees taken down and a large number of trees trimmed. Additional tree work is planned for the coming year.

The regular maintenance work was carried on as usual in these cemeteries.

BURIAL HILL

Burial Hill had a great many visitors, as usual, this past year, and we feel it was one of the biggest in its long history.

The house formerly situated on South Russell Street and adjacent to the Hill was purchased by the Town and

has been razed, thus adding greatly to the appearance of Burial Hill.

THE OUTLYING CEMETERIES

The Outlying Cemeteries were maintained in the usual efficient manner in 1951.

The Chiltonville Cemetery was kept mowed and in good condition. Approximately thirty lots were graded and seeded in this cemetery. We feel that developing a section of lots in this manner results in easier and less expensive maintenance.

The Manomet Cemetery was cared for as usual with no special work having been done.

The road to the White Horse Cemetery was regraded and a new sign put up. This cemetery was mowed regularly during the year.

The Russell Mills and South Pond Cemeteries were kept mowed during the season.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
JOHN B. FINNEY,
Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The year 1951 revealed that, although a substantial housing shortage continued in the Town of Plymouth, the erection and occupancy of the 40-unit housing project in 1950 generally eased the shortage to such an extent that the local court was able, without creating hardships, to reduce the usual stays of execution in eviction cases to about two months. This reflected a great improvement in the situation over 1949 and early 1950. The fact that surrounding towns were no longer subject to rent control and that rents in those towns accordingly rose considerably, drove a certain number of tenants into Plymouth who would otherwise be occupying apartments in the contiguous areas, but in general there was not so great a shortage of apartments that the Housing Authority felt the need to construct an additional project, as many authorities did elsewhere in the state.

A constant turnover in the waiting list for apartments in the Plymouth Housing Project was another sign that the shortage in this area has been substantially overcome, and the present and future problems of the Housing Authority revolve more around the fact that much of the housing which exists in Plymouth is substandard. To explore the need and the possibilities of a re-development program, the Board of Selectmen in November passed a resolution approving application by the Housing Authority under Title I of the Housing Act of 1949 for preliminary advances of funds and a reservation of capital grant funds. This resolution was supported by the Plymouth Planning Board, and will be presented to the Town Meeting for ratification.

During the course of the year 1951 eight tenants left the Housing Project and were replaced by the families of eight other qualified veterans. Reasons for leaving were

as follows: Active duty orders in the Air Force, 1; over income, 1; obtained employment in another town, 1; evicted by the Housing Authority for non-payment, 2; left to find lower rent, 2; moved back with in-laws, 1. This presents almost the whole range of success and failure in the achievements of the Authority. The tenant who left because of over income has now purchased a home, much to the gratification of the Authority, which encourages home owning among veterans who can afford to buy. On the other end of the scale, unfortunate economic circumstances made it impossible for one family to pay any rent whatsoever, and they resumed doubled-up living with relatives. In cases of financial stress, the Authority stood ready to make temporary reductions of rent to the minimum allowable, but even these arrangements were not sufficient in this case where heavy medical expense created extreme stress.

During the year, the Authority adopted a new rent schedule, providing that tenants with one child would pay 18% of their income for rent, with two children, 16% of their income, with three or more children 14%, except that for each additional child over three \$100 would be deducted from income before computing rent. At the same time a new schedule of admission limits was adopted, as follows: With one child, \$3,250; with two children, \$3,375; and with three or more children, \$3,500. Applicants earning in excess of these figures were considered ineligible, but tenants whose income rose over these figures after admission were allowed to remain as tenants if their incomes did not exceed \$3,750, \$3,875 and \$4,000 respectively. The purpose of the limitation is, of course, so that public housing would not compete with private enterprise in a field in which the veteran could afford to buy or build.

A payment in lieu of taxes was made by the Authority to the Town of Plymouth in the amount of \$1,373.30 in January, 1952. Although this sum is of course much less than a standard tax upon the property of the Authority

would be, it is considerably in excess of the amount which the Town was receiving from the same property prior to its purchase by the Housing Authority. The annual net tax at that time was not over \$75.

A statement of assets and liabilities of the Housing Authority as of December 31, 1951, follows:

ASSETS

Development Fund		\$8,862.25
Administration Fund		9,784.82
Accounts Receivable—Sundry		12.08
Accounts Receivable—Tenants		413.94
Debt Service Fund	\$15,259.26	
Debt Service Trust Fund	1,385.76	
Investment—D. S. Trust Fund	4,000.00	
		20,645.02
Development Costs		447,000.00
Total Assets		\$486,718.11

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Development		\$2,919.67
Contract Retentions		5,854.66
Accrued Insurance	\$646.00	
Accrued Pilot	1,373.30	
		2,019.30
Bonds Authorized		447,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	\$12,285.95	
Working Capital	67.02	
Unam. Bond Premium	5,372.68	
Operating Reserve	5,919.00	
		23,644.65
Net Income		5,279.83
Total Liabilities		\$486,718.11

Respectfully submitted,

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare presents its Annual Report for the year 1951.

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1951, were: Harold G. Roberts, Chairman, Gordon S. McCosh and Andrew Rae, Jr.

At the Annual Town Election held March 3, 1951, Dexter M. Brooks was elected a member of the Board for three years, Margaret E. McLean was elected for two years and John J. Magee was elected for one year.

At the organization meeting of the Board held on March 6, 1951, Harold G. Roberts was re-elected Chairman of the Board; Albert A. Saunders was appointed the Secretary of the Board and Supervisor of the Department of Public Welfare. Mrs. Natalie B. Burgess was appointed Acting Social Work Supervisor of the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children Division.

The Board of Public Welfare as Directors of the Town Infirmary appointed for the 45th consecutive year Mr. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent, and Sarah A. Dickson, Matron of the Plymouth Town Infirmary.

At the regular meeting of the Board held June 26, 1951, Albert A. Saunders was appointed the Agent for the Board to administer all categories of Public Assistance. Mr. Saunders' appointment to become effective July 1, 1951.

The Administration of Public Assistance during this past year has presented to your Board an unusual number of problems due to increases in the "State Standard Budget" resulting from Legislative Action and an inadequate number of personnel to process the mandatory

provisions of the various Acts passed by the General Court of the Commonwealth.

Chapter 475 of the Acts of 1951 which became effective July 3, 1951, "provides for the granting of Old Age Assistance to the chronically ill who are receiving medical or nursing treatment in public medical institutions other than tuberculosis sanatoria and mental hospitals."

Effective October 1, 1951, in accordance with instructions from the State Department of Public Welfare, the "State Standard Budget" was increased in all categories from the 8.3% to 14.2%. This increase was brought about by an increase in the cost of living index as reported by the Division on the Necessaries of Life to the State Department of Public Welfare.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1951, effective October 1, 1951, increased the rate for Hospital care from \$10 to \$12 per diem.

Chapter 741 of the Acts of 1951 established a new category of public assistance entitled "Assistance to Persons who are Disabled." This law was enacted on October 30, 1951, and became effective November 1, 1951. Basically this new category provides for assistance to needy persons, eighteen years of age or over, who are permanently and totally disabled and who have resided in the Commonwealth for one year immediately preceding the date of application.

Chapter 801 of the Acts of 1951 provides that effective January 1, 1952, the Board of Public Welfare is required to take a lien on real estate owned by an applicant or recipient as a condition of granting Old Age Assistance and to enforce any lien upon the death of the recipient or his otherwise ceasing to receive Old Age Assistance. Lien provisions also apply to the "Disability Assistance" category. Chapter 801 further contains several other mandatory minimum budget allowances and provides for

increases in the exemptions of legal liable children in connection with their contributions toward their parents who are receiving Old Age Assistance.

Chapter 390 of the Acts of 1951 changes the residence requirements in the Aid to Dependent Children category. This law makes a child under one year of age eligible as far as residence is concerned whether born in or outside the State, provided the parent who is requesting assistance for the child has resided in the Commonwealth for one year immediately preceding birth.

PUBLIC WELFARE

The year 1951 presented the usual demand for Public Social Services and Public Assistance. 210 were granted "outside" assistance during the year, representing 516 persons. 66 new applications were approved for assistance and an additional 86 cases were interviewed and referred to other private or public agencies or were denied Public Assistance for various reasons. 149 cases were closed during the year and 64 cases re-applied for assistance during the year. The peak load for the year was at the end of March and the low point was reached during the latter part of July. At the high point 160 cases were assisted with 389 persons and the low point, 100 cases with 183 persons.

35% of the applications were made necessary by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge"; 22% for "illness or disablement of the Recipient or Parent in the home"; 14% by the illness of other persons in the home"; 9% because of "Depletion of Resources"; 7% because of "Loss of Employment of other person in the home"; and the balance for other and various reasons.

The year 1951 closed with 111 cases receiving "outside" assistance, representing 247 persons. 87 of these cases were with a Plymouth settlement, 5 with settlements in other

towns and cities, and 19 were without a settlement in this Commonwealth.

Increased employment during the year made it possible to decrease many cases to a small amount of supplementary assistance and to close many others. At the close of the 1951 year \$26,257.73 was returned to the Town's "Revenue" account, and although the 1951 appropriation was \$120,557.33, the final cost to the Town of Plymouth for the entire year 1951 amounted to \$41,753.91.

INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were made available to 10 persons during the year, a total of 2425 patient days.

On the Sunday evening before Christmas, the Lion's Club gave the residents of the Infirmary a Christmas Party and it was sincerely appreciated.

On June 19, 1951, in accordance with Chapter 121, Section 7, of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Miss Mary A. Keegan, R.N., Infirmary Inspector for the Commonwealth, made her official inspection of the Infirmary. Miss Keegan's report was unusually complimentary to the Board, as the Directors of the Infirmary, for their methods of operation at the Town Infirmary, and to the Superintendent and Matron for their kindness and understanding of the problems necessary to "Inside Aid."

The total cost for the operation of the Infirmary for the year was: Salaries \$3,577.95, and Other Expenses \$6,302.91, a total expense of \$9,880.86.

The 1951 Appropriation was Salaries \$3,685.30, and Other Expenses \$7,200. A total of \$10,885.30. The Actual cost to the Town was Salaries \$3,577.95 and Other Expenses \$6,302.91, a total of \$9,880.86. \$2,434.42 was received from the State and Other Sources, making the

Cost to the Town for the entire year \$7,446.44, and \$1,004.49 was returned to the "Revenue Account."

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

In the Old Age Assistance category of assistance, the year opened with 510 persons receiving assistance during the month of January. The low-point of the case load came in May with 507 cases being assisted and the high-point of the year came in August with 519 persons receiving this type of aid. The year closed with a case load of 516 cases with a monthly average of 513 cases for the year.

The total cost of Old Age Assistance for the year was \$444,241.79. The Federal Government contributed \$169,679.63, the State \$198,150.18, and the cost to the Town of Plymouth was \$76,411.98. \$9,837.02 was returned to the Revenue Account and \$33,187.81 of Federal Funds remain to be used during the 1952 year.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

In the Aid to Dependent Children category of assistance, the year began with 95 cases composed of 79 parents and 191 children. The largest number of cases were assisted during the month of February when 97 cases received Aid, these cases contained 80 parents and 191 children. The low point came in September when 80 cases were assisted containing 68 parents and 164 children. The year closed with 82 cases composed of 70 parents and 166 children.

The cost of the A. D. C. program for the year was \$114,946.53. \$51,112.95 of Federal Funds were used during the year, the State reimbursed approximately \$38,000.00 as their share, which made the approximate cost to the Town for the year \$25,833.58. \$16,166.42 was transferred to the "Revenue Account" at the end of the year and \$1,086.03 of Federal Funds are on hand for use during the year 1952.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

As mentioned previously in this report, the Disability Assistance program is new this year, having become effective on November 1st.

17 cases were aided, having been transferred from the General Relief category, and the funds from General Relief used for the balance of the 1951 year as provided by Chapter 741 of the Acts of 1951.

SUMMARY

The entire cost of the Public Assistance Program in Plymouth during 1951, including all Salaries and Administration and the Town Infirmary operation, was \$682,556.11.

The Federal Government furnished \$222,561.39 of that amount and the State Department of Public Welfare reimbursed the Town to the extent of \$272,983.76, and \$2,328.23 is still due from other Cities and Towns. This makes the cost to the Town of Plymouth, for the Public Assistance Program, for the year 1951, \$184,682.73.

There is remaining to be spent during the 1952 year the sum of \$34,745.98 in Federal Funds. \$58,400.54 was transferred to the "Revenue" Account at the end of the year, and this amount, with the \$272,983.76 received from the "State," resulted in \$333,384.30 being added to the "Revenue" Account of the Town by the Board of Public Welfare's Administration for 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Harold G. Roberts, Chairman
Gordon S. McCosh
Dexter M. Brooks
Margaret E. McLean
John J. Magee

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its fifteenth report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1951.

There were many amendments to Chapter 32 during this past year and we cite the following as perhaps the most important to our members:

Chapter 99—Requires the Town to pay into the annuity savings fund, for retirement purposes only, the amount which an employee, receiving workmen's compensation, would have paid into the system had his employment not been interrupted by his industrial accident.

Chapter 543—Redefines "employee" to include school lunch employees and gives these employees the privilege of make-up payments to receive credit for service prior to the time they were admitted.

Chapter 594—Refers to the effect of hypertension or heart disease of a permanent policeman or fireman on retirement for accidental disability.

Chapter 644—Increases the maximum age for eligibility for membership of an employee originally entering the service of the Town from 55 to 60 years.

Chapter 781—Increases the retirement allowance of certain pensioners, if accepted by the Town.

Chapter 783—Refers to guaranteed retirement allowances of certain pensioners.

Chapter 784—Is a clarifying amendment with regard to the rights to retirement allowances of certain employees resigning, failing of re-election or reappointment, etc.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership Dec. 31, 1950	185	
Enrolled during 1951	29	
		214
Withdrawals	17	
Retirements	3	
Transfers to Inactive Membership	6	
		26
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1951		188
2. Inactive Membership Dec. 31, 1950	26	
Retirements	3	
Transfers from Active Membership	6	
		35
Deaths		2
Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1951		33*
*This total includes all retired members		
3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths		3

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1950		\$161,849.58
1. Receipts:		
Appropriation March, 1951	\$25,810.09	
Deductions and members'		
salaries and wages	21,931.70	
Income from interest	5,079.16	
Profit from sale of bonds	224.38	
Increase by adjustment in securities	971.51	
Accrued interest on bonds,		
Dec. 31, 1951	1,228.73	
		55,245.57
		\$217,095.15

2. Expenditures:

Annuities	\$1,400.86	
Pensions	24,349.48	
Accidental death benefits	3,593.29	
Refunds to former members	2,081.07	
Transfers of members' accounts		
to other systems	1,191.57	
Clerical services	672.00	
Other administrative expenses	151.80	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	445.71	
		33,885.78
Balance, Dec. 31, 1951		\$183,209.37

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank	\$1,164.14
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,510.20
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	825.38
Beverly Savings Bank	5,215.50
Danvers Savings Bank	5,168.48
Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan	
Ass'n	5,147.12
Brockton National Bank stock	3,360.00
Cont. Illinois National Bank stock	2,450.00
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,450.00
Manufacturers Trust stock	1,550.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	3,000.00
Rockland-Atlas National Bank stock	2,650.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 27/8's of 55/60	1,021.03
U. S. Treasury bonds, Series G	34,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds	
of '96	1,046.49
Great Northern Rwy. bonds of '82	3,030.65
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds	
of '03	2,192.50
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds	
of '03	2,000.00

N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy.	
bonds of '97	3,192.52
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy.	
bonds of '86	5,107.94
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds of '97	5,993.15
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds of '80	2,975.66
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds of '95	5,089.81
Seaboard Air Line Rwy. bonds of '80	2,982.94
Virginian Rwy. bonds of '95	2,179.73
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds of '60	992.58
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds of '61	1,000.00
Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy. bonds	
of '74	1,983.32
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '86	2,015.94
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '82	2,012.31
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '80	2,023.81
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '73	2,029.52
Associated Tel. bonds of '81	2,045.91
Illinois Bell Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,051.59
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '82	2,056.99
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '74	2,012.90
Mountain States Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,045.14
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '87	2,023.76
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,068.04
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '85	1,914.60
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '83	2,013.20
Southern Bell Tel. Co. bonds of '85	1,898.71
Arkansas Power & Light Co. bonds	
of '74	2,042.22
Central Vt. Pub. Serv. Co. bonds	
of '75	1,914.17
Central Vt. Pub. Serv. Co. bonds	
of '81	1,022.33
Cons. Edison Co. of New York	
bonds of '79	2,048.66
Cons. Gas, Elec. Lt. & Power Co. of	
Baltimore bonds of '86	4,026.59
Georgia Power Co. bonds of '81	2,010.99

Maine Public Service Co. bonds of '75	1,866.79
Milwaukee Gas Light Co. bonds of '75	3,037.81
Montana Power Co. bonds of '75	3,033.20
New England Power Co. bonds of '79	2,007.74
New Hampshire Elec. Co. bonds of '75	3,051.04
No. Indiana Public Service Co. bonds of '73	4,189.59
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds of '70	2,023.12
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds of '71	2,087.13
Public Service Co. of N. H. bonds of '73	2,142.18
Rockland Light & Power Co. bonds of '78	2,042.72
Seattle Gas Co. bonds of '76	1,933.32
So. California Edison Co. bonds of '65	2,026.92
American Tobacco Co. bonds of '69	985.06
National Dairy Products Co. bonds of '76	997.50
Accrued Interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1951	1,228.73
	\$183,209.37
2. Liabilities:	
Annuity Savings Fund	\$133,376.32
Annuity Reserve Fund	15,967.10
Military Service Fund	1,744.29
Pension Fund	31,421.51
Expense Fund	700.15
	\$183,209.37

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman

CORA B. GRADY, Secretary

ANDREW J. CARR

Contributory Retirement System

Board of Retirement, Plymouth

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Board held sixteen formal meetings during the year and made several field trips for inspection purposes. Seven preliminary subdivision plans were considered, eight public hearings concerning subdivisions were held and a total of eleven new subdivision record plans were formally approved.

The Board has held meetings with the Manomet School Building Committee, the Plymouth Housing Authority, the Manomet Fire Station Committee, the Plymouth Beach Park Committee, the Town Brook Committee of the Plymouth Woman's Club and with the Off-Street Parking Committee. Much time has been given to the question of possible use of the old high school building; and the Board has concurred in disposing of the old Cold Spring school. The Board acts with the Selectmen in approving proposed new street lay-outs, etc.

The Board, as directed by the statute, conducts hearings on proposed changes in the Zoning By-Law of the Town, and will submit its recommendations for action by the voters.

The Town Engineer and the Building Inspector attend meetings of the Board and participate in its discussions. The Board again expresses its appreciation to Town Accountant Cora Grady for her capable and extremely valuable assistance.

JAMES A. WHITE, Chairman
ELLIS W. BREWSTER
A. LINWOOD ELLIS, JR.
WALTER H. NEAVES
AMEDEO V. SGARZI
Plymouth Planning Board.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

For the year ending December 31, 1951, it can be said that the Town government operated efficiently and within the limits of funds appropriated at the annual and special Town meetings.

Due to increasing automobile travel in and through our Town, a study of safety conditions was made in an effort to prevent accidents. Wherever possible, street corners were broadened and in dark areas, street lighting was improved by increasing candlepower and installing additional lights.

The most heavily travelled streets of the Town were given more attention than others because of safety reasons. However, it has long been a policy of the Selectmen to recondition as many side streets each year as the budget appropriations will allow.

A portion of Rocky Hill Road was started late in the year under the statute that provides contributory funds from the State and County. Standish Avenue was expected to be repaired under the same program but funds from the State were not made available. It is expected to complete Rocky Hill Road in the year 1952 and a portion of Standish Avenue.

The economic situation of the larger industries of Plymouth has been a matter of great concern to the Selectmen and everything that is possible is being done by the Board to help remedy conditions.

Constant contact with the State authorities is being maintained in an effort to regain the shellfish industry which has disappeared but to date no encouragement is offered by that department.

The results of the previous insect and pest control program were noted this year and proved to be of great benefit to the Town. A continuation of the program is recommended.

The commercial fishing and also the yachting interests are increasing progressively and considerable study has been made to accommodate all.

The contemplated construction of a new Town wharf will be of sufficient size to accommodate the commercial fishermen and, with the expected dredging, will provide the necessary shelter for both the fishermen and yachts during heavy weather.

Home building continues to increase which provides additional tax revenue and also requires additional public utilities.

The Selectmen have cooperated with the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, taking advantage of all opportunities to increase our tourist trade which reflects favorably in our Town economics.

Considerable interest has been evidenced at the Plymouth Airport by both local and visiting enthusiasts and some financial attention is recommended in the year 1952 to further stimulate business in Plymouth.

In substance, although costs are unusually high, the general outlook of our Town is encouraging.

JAMES T. FRAZIER
HERBERT H. LANMAN
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
GEORGE A. WHITE
DAVID BURGESS AVERY
Board of Selectmen

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1952

—A—

Abbott, Howard, Cedarville, Real Estate Agt.
Anzuoni, Albert, 1 Newfield Street, Bus Company Mgr.
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton Street, Cost Accountant

—B—

Bagnell, William J., 4 Prince Street, Store Mgr.
Baietti, Vincent J., Cortelli Court, Office Worker
Barke, Charles O., 11 Stoddard Street, Purchasing Agt.
Barnes, Howard P., 6 Carver Street, Civil Engineer
Barnes, Parker L., 189 Sandwich Street, Ass't Treas.
Bartlett, Elston K., Jr., 58 Allerton Street, Student
Bartlett, Ephraim L., 35 Russell Street, Carpenter
Bent, Richard H., 14 Hall Street, Surveyor
Bernardo, Joseph, 50 Samoset Street, Weaver
Beytes, Marion W., 430 Court Street, Housewife
Blackburn, Andreas, 44 Samoset Street, Salesman
Bliss, Dorris P., 23 Pleasant Street, Secretary-Bookkeeper
Boccaci, Raymond, 4 Suosso Lane, Salesman
Bongiovanni, Enzo L., Long Pond Road, Salesman
Botelho, Joseph J., 4 Ocean View Avenue, Edes Employee
Brenner, Louis F., 75 Cherry Street, Shipping Clerk
Brewer, Jesse, Cliff Street, Caretaker
Briggs, LeBaron R., Halfway Pond, Cranberry Grower
Briggs, Lyman W., Manomet Road, Ass't Purchasing Agt.
Brown, Laura E., 79½ Court St., Retired School Teacher
Burgess, Edward W., 42 Union Street, Bank Trader
Burgess, Kenneth W., Boutemain Avenue, Bookkeeper

—C—

Callahan, Jessie, 40 Court Street, Clerk
Cannuci, Romaine D., 14 Atlantic Street, Bookkeeper
Caranci, Arthur, off Royal Street, Retired
Cherrier, Carl W., 68 Oak Street, Driver
Contente, Joseph S., 280 Court Street, Merchant
Cook, Stanley D., 38 Allerton Street, Telephone Supervisor
Cooper, W. Ashley, Little Pond, Pharmacist
Crowell, Kenneth F., 3 Murray Street, Salesman

—D—

Damon, Winnifred F., 7 Howes Lane, Housewife
Davis, Robert S., 26 Mt. Pleasant Street, Carpenter
DiStefano, Pompio, 25 Leyden Street, Tailor
Doten, Edith W., 246½ Court Street, Housewife
Douglas, Harold E., South Pond Village, Clerk
Drew, Ralph L., 4 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Dugas, Henry M., 189 Court Street, Painter
Dunham, Elizabeth P., 7 Fremont Street, Clerk
Dunham, Robert F., 32 South Street, Bus Driver

—E—

Edes, Fletcher R., 70 Summer Street, Edes Employee
Ellis, A. Linwood, Jr., 3 Howes Lane, Curtain Mfr.
Engstrom, Walder J., 113 Warren Ave., Ass't Bank Treas.
Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich Street, Ass't Treas.

—F—

Fortini, Columbo, 35 Cherry Street, Station Tender
Fortini, Robert F., 10 Forest Avenue Ct., Mill Empl.
Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Cordage Employee

—G—

Gambini, Alfonso, 7 Nelson Street, Restaurant Prop.
Garside, Edward B., 150 Sandwich Street, Writer
Gaspar, Francis, Main Street Extension, Laborer
Geary, Henry T., 80 Sandwich Street, Retired
Goldberg, Abraham, 22 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mill Employee
Golden, Martin H., 15 Lincoln Street, Manager
Goodwin, James C., 19 Centennial Street, Clerk
Goodwin, Ralph F., 16 McKinley Road, Fish Market Prop.
Gould, Harold F., Jr., 11½ Howland Street, Office Worker
Gray, Herman F., 25 Main Street, Salesman
Greaves, Robert, 2 Nelson Court, Dresser
Green, William E., 7 Washington Street, Insurance Agent

—H—

Hachey, Paul, Newfield Street, Theatre Manager
Hand, Edward J. E., 8 Church Street, Clerk
Harlow, Oliver E., 1 Allen Court, Printer
Harlow, Russell W., 13 Pleasant Street, Carpenter
Harper, Earl R., 58 High Street, Mabbett Empl.
Hogan, D. Eric, 7 Allerton Street, Store Prop.
Holmes, Howard R., 51 Allerton Street, Salesman
Holmes, Marion F., 7 Mayflower Street, Housewife
Holmes, Sidney B., 47 Pleasant Street, Shade Maker
Hostetter, Persis, 19 Warren Avenue, Housewife
Houde, Lawrence, 18 Nelson Street, Bookkeeper
Hunicke, August B., 1 Holmes Terrace, Mech. Engineer

—I—

Illig, Dorothy W., Jordan Road, Housewife

—J—

Jewett, Elton S., Jr., 16 Clyfton Street, Currier's Empl.
Jones, Cyrus W., 11 Howes Lane, Retired
Jorgensen, Peter A., Obery Street, Fisherman

—K—

Kellen, John R., 9 Winslow Street, Clerk
Keller, Richard G., 156½ Sandwich St., Restaurant Prop.
Kendrick, Carleton W., 141 Court Street, Puritan Empl.
Kilkelly, Mary M., 10 Franklin Street, Salesgirl
Kirkey, Bernard J., 213 Court Street, Puritan Empl.
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset Street, Manager
Kuhn, Francis W., 8 Alden Court, Puritan Employee

—L—

Lamb, George F., Jr., 2 Atlantic Street, Bus Driver
Lanman, Everett F., Wilson Place, Painter
Laurent, Lucien A., Jr., 427B Court Street, Clerk
Leonard, Helen M., 18 Chilton Street, Housewife
Linehan, Francis M., 6 Samoset Street, Hand Weaver
Loomis, James P., 5 Water Street, Manufacturer
Loring, Elmer E., Manomet Road, Garage Prop.
Lotz, Ruth C., 6 School Street, Housewife
Lowry, William C., 41 Cherry Street, Overseer

—M—

Magee, John J., 219 Court Street, Manufacturer
Malaguti, Chester, 37 Castle Street, Truck Driver
Martin, Frank M., 25½ Warren Avenue, Mechanic
Martin, Robert J., 32 Whiting Street, Cordage Empl.
McCarthy, John J., Birch Avenue, Supt. School Bldgs.
McCarthy, Mildred W., Birch Avenue, Mender
McManus, Terrence T., 17 Alden Street, Route Driver
McNeil, H. Gordon, River Street, Cordage Employee
Medding, Harrison R., Jr., Manomet Bluffs, Service Engr.
Meyer, Alfred R., Clifford Road, Contractor
Mitchell, Frank A., 5 Washington Street, Merchant
Mondeau, Leo O., 30 Chilton Street, Clerk
Morey, Warren F., 23 Fremont Street, Mechanic
Morgardo, Antone, 37 Davis Street, Mill Employee
Morton, Marie Frances, 250 Sandwich Street, Housewife
Murray, John H., Bartlett Road, Carpenter

—N—

Nogueira, Joseph H., 3 Samoset Street, Restaurant Prop.

—O—

Oehme, Heinz A., 12 Warren Avenue, Machinist

Ottino, John W., 20 Alden Street, Cleaning Shop Prop.

—P—

Paige, Clarence H., Point Road, Retired

Paul, James E., Oak Ridge, Laborer

Pearson, Marjorie B., 7 Winter Street, Housewife

Pearson, William I., 19 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mailman

Pederzani, Adam L., 30 South Street, Theatre Employee

Penn, Abraham, 37 Pleasant Street, Manager

Penn, Milton L., 73 Oak Street, Clerk

Peterson, Helen S., 23 Nelson Street, Housewife

Peterson, Lillian J., 54 Allerton Street, Housewife

Pimental, Francis A., 192 Standish Avenue, Unemployed

Pratt, Irving L., 53 Cliff Street, Unemployed

Prindle, Bryce, 57 Warren Avenue, Biologist

—R—

Richmond, Alpheus A., 85 Newfield Street, Truck Driver

Ritsky, Anthony F., Jr., Taylor Avenue, Pharmacist

Roberts, Karl D., 3 Holmes Terrace, Plant Engineer

Romano, Clement E., Off Oak Street, Truck Driver

Roulston, A. Lee, 22 South Street, Bank Teller

Rounds, Ruth I., Clifford Road, Housewife

Ruprecht, Martha R., 102 Allerton Street, Housewife

Ruprecht, Peter N., 102 Allerton Street, Puritan Employee

Ryan, Joseph H., 8 Vernon Street, Railroad Employee

—S—

Savery, Wadsworth G., 4 Winter Street, Electrician

Sayre, Joseph C., 5 Maple Place, Clerk

Scagliarini, Mario, 59 South Street, Driver

Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset Street, Ass't Overseer
Shaw, Joseph C., 67 Oak Street, Garage Manager
Sherman, Louis, 7 Cushman Street, Real Estate Operator
Siever, John A., 26 Prince Street, Lunchroom Prop.
Simmons, Gordon B., 6 Franklin Street, Clerk
Stevens, Alton L., 2 Stoddard Street, Florist
Stiles, Lawrence, 34 Summer Street, Truck Driver
Stratton, Andrew H., 1 Samoset Street, Heating Engineer

—T—

Talbot, Richmond W., 35 Mayflower St., Insurance Agt.
Tassinari, Kathryn M., 352 Court Street, Clerk
Tassinari, Robert A., 12 Castle Street, Weaver
Ticknor, Donald E., Sandwich Road, Field Representative
Tinti, Peter P., 29 Summer Street, Railway Express Empl.
Torgeson, Halvor, 71 Court Street, Clerk

—V—

Vecchi, Arrigo P., Little Pond, Inspector
Volta, Harold S., 33 Cherry Street, Fuel Dealer
Volta, Lucy M., 33 Cherry Street, Housewife

—W—

Waite, Ferris C., 16 Cushman St., Cranberry Cannery Exec.
Warner, Nelson M., Manomet Bluffs, Retired
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich Street, Carpenter
Whitmore, Louis B., 14 Franklin Street, Laborer
Wild, George S., Warren Avenue, Optician
Worcester, Walter, 32 Vernon Street, Shoe Salesman

—Y—

Yanni, Vincent, 198 Water Street, Edes Employee

—Z—

Zandi, Walter F., 47 Pleasant Street, Insurance Agt.
Zanello, James, 4 Clark Street, Furniture Dealer

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING BRANCH

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. John D. Brewer	President
Mr. Burr F. Jones	Vice-President
Miss Sara C. Bodell	Clerk
Mr. Frank D. Bartlett	Treasurer
Mrs. Edward R. Belcher	Mr. John W. Packard
Mrs. Edward W. Burgess	Dr. Marion E. Park
Mrs. Harry B. Davis	Dr. Bryce Prindle
Mrs. Cora B. Grady	Mr. Allen D. Russell

MAIN LIBRARY

Staff: Hazel M. White, Librarian

Ann E. Lucas, Children's Librarian

Katharine Freeland, Cataloger

Lucy C. Rae, General Assistant in charge of circulation

Carolyn F. Pratt, General Assistant in charge of records

Virginia W. Eldredge, Part-time Assistant

Margaret N. Osmond, Part-time Assistant

Number of staff in equivalent of full time (40-hour week)

5½, Janitor service, ½.

Library open for reading and lending 303 days, 66 hours weekly.

In Junior Department there were 7,332 readers and visitors.

No attendance record is kept in Adult Department.

The Library subscribes to 77 periodicals and 5 newspapers, 14 periodicals and 1 newspaper are received as gifts.

Number of books rebound — 460.

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes Dec. 31, 1950		28,193
Number of volumes added in 1951		
By purchase	1,504	
By gift	136	
		1,640
		29,833
Number of volumes withdrawn in 1951		945
Total volumes Dec. 31, 1951		28,888

The year 1951 marked the 50th anniversary of the present Library building. At a special meeting of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation held on January 19, 1901, the following letter was read:

To the Executive Committee of the Plymouth Public Library

Dear Sirs:

We, the children of William Goodwin Russell and Mary Ellen Russell, are desirous of erecting in the Town of Plymouth a memorial to our parents, and would like to have such a memorial take the form of a public library building.

If it would please you to accept it, we are prepared to give a building, costing about twenty thousand dollars, to be called the Russell Library, to be erected on a lot suitable for the purpose provided by your Corporation.

Very truly yours,

LYDIA G. R. ALLEN
MARION RUSSELL TOWNSEND
THOMAS RUSSELL

The record of that special meeting continues:

"Voted, that the members of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation gratefully acknowledge and accept the generous offer of the children of William Goodwin and Mary Ellen Russell to erect in Plymouth, as a memorial to their parents, a public library building, and extend to them their sincere thanks for this liberal gift."

The building was completed and opened to the public in June, 1902, and during the intervening 50 years the residents of Plymouth have enjoyed the use of a fine collection of books housed in an appropriate and architecturally satisfying building.

Although there was no formal celebration of the 50th anniversary, there were two noteworthy accomplishments by the Board of Directors.

First, the adoption by the Town Finance Committee of the policy of recommending an annual appropriation sufficient to cover the Running Expenses of the Library. Previous to this time, in order to meet rising costs, the Annual Town Appropriation had been supplemented with increasing amounts from the Library Corporation's Income from Invested Funds. The Town Finance Committee agreed with the Library Board of Directors, that since the Town does not contribute to Building Maintenance or Equipment Replacement, the Income from the Corporation's Invested Funds should be conserved for these purposes, and not used for Running Expenses.

And second, having reached this understanding with the Town Finance Committee, the Directors started planning a program of needed repair of the building. They began with the most important and most expensive job—the repair of the roof. This is practically completed, and the roof should last another fifty years.

The circulation for 1951 was slightly under that of 1950. This was generally true of libraries the country over. There is no simple explanation. It may be partly due to television, and partly to the fact that people have more and more demands on their time for church and civic organizational work. The records for circulation in the Children's Departments, however, show an increase over 1950.

We had 91 requests for books that the Plymouth Public Library does not own, and that we tried to borrow on Inter-library loan. 75 of the requests were filled.

As in previous years, we have cooperated with the High School teachers in their efforts to teach the use of the Public Library. At different times during the year we have had groups of books on many different subjects kept on reserve for use at the Library by approximately 300 High School students.

The occupations of those borrowers in the Adult Department who either registered for the first time or who renewed their registration are tabulated below. (Since each new or renewed registration is for a period of 4 years, this does not, of course, represent the total registration.)

"At home"	272
Students	275
Clerk and office workers	85
Professional	57
Skilled workers	45
Unskilled workers	24
Personnel Management or Self-employed ..	35
Miscellaneous	24

Miss Lucas of the Library Staff has given book reviews as requested by various organizations. During 1951 she gave Book Reviews at the regular meetings of the Women's Guild of Chiltonville, the Women's Society of the Plymouth Methodist Church, The Jones River Village Club, the Kingston Branch Alliance, the Kingston Parent-Teachers' Ass'n, the Hadassah of the Plymouth Synagogue, and the Guild of the Plymouth Church of the Pilgrimage.

We have had exhibits by local artists almost continuously. Some of the outstanding ones were: the one arranged for Art Week by the Arts and Crafts Committee of the Woman's Club, the Plymouth High School Camera Club Exhibit, the art work of the children in the elementary schools taught by Robert Andrews, the work of Junior High School students taught by Mrs. Margaret Brown, an exhibit by David Crawley, and a collection

of paintings and pencil sketches by the late George Errington.

In Book Selection, which is the purchasing of new and the replacing of older books, the policy is to purchase first the books of permanent value, second, those that are significant and timely, and third, those that are in popular demand, providing they meet certain standards.

The outstanding book of the year in this Library was *Kon-Tiki*, the true story of an ethnologist and his five companions who sailed on a raft from Peru to a small island near Tahiti. And in the last months of the year, *The Sea Around Us*, by Rachel Carson, has also been very popular. The author is a scientist, but she has written this for the layman.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT OF THE MAIN LIBRARY

Ann E. Lucas, Children's Librarian

Miss Ann E. Lucas, Children's Librarian, reports that 16 more children were registered in 1951 than in 1950. She reports also a very successful Book Week in November. Twelve of the grade teachers brought their classes to inspect the new books, and to give some of the children their first visit to the Library, and an opportunity to register in order to borrow books. The two Story Hours held during Book Week were very well attended.

There seems to be a revived interest, too, in the State Reading Certificates. A small certificate is given for reading and reporting to the Librarian on five books, and a large Certificate is given for reading and reporting on 20 books, five of which must be non-fiction.

The work with the children in the grades is augmented by deposits of 30 or 40 books that the teachers request for use in the schoolrooms. Last year we loaned 38 of these deposits, with a total of 1,223 books.

LORING BRANCH LIBRARY

North Plymouth

Staff: Minnie B. Figmic, Librarian

Ruth B. Walker, Assistant

Loring Branch was open 303 days, 37 hours a week.

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes added by purchase:

Fiction	338
Non-fiction	293
Total	631

Number of volumes withdrawn:

Fiction	51
Non-fiction	17
Total	68

Beginning in May, 1951, the circulation began an increase that continued steadily through December, making a gain of 1563 over the 1950 circulation.

In May, Mrs. Inez C. White, who had been Assistant for two years, resigned in order to take a position with the Cordage Company. We are very fortunate in having Mrs. Walker, who is so well qualified by training and experience, as Assistant.

Five Story Hours were held during 1951 with an average attendance of 60. Mrs. August P. Hunicke and Miss Margaret Kyle generously gave of their time and services to make these popular afternoons a great success.

The Deposit Library in the Hedge School is still filling a great need. Because of distance many boys and girls find it impossible to visit the Library. With the books right in the school building, these boys and girls are not

deprived of good reading. In spite of a change of principals in the middle of the school year, and a long interval before we could get in action again, 934 books were circulated in the school year.

All during the year, the teachers bring their classes from the Hedge School for browsing in the Junior Room and to select groups of books to take back to school. Many of the children register for the first time.

The "Teen-age" section of the Junior Room, which was started about four years ago, is growing in size and popularity. At Loring Branch Library we are very fortunate in having the space to develop this work with young people.

Afternoons at the Loring Library are busy with young people from 5 to 20, all in search of a good book or doing reference work for their home lessons.

As the Librarian has emphasized before, the importance of the Loring Branch Library lies in its services to the children and young people in North Plymouth. While we have many devoted and appreciative adult readers, many of them have limited time to spend in reading. But the young people feel that the Loring Library is an integral part of their community life. It is hoped that the hours that they have spent here and the books they have borrowed and read will always have some influence on whatever the future may have in store for them.

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE B. FIGMIC,
Librarian, Loring Branch Library

**COMBINED STATISTICS — MAIN LIBRARY AND
LORING BRANCH**

	CIRCULATION			
	1950	1951	Increase	Decrease
Main	71,943	69,916		2,027
Loring	16,690	17,174	484	
Totals	88,633	87,090		1,543

(Note: 6.3 books per capita — 13,652 population)

CIRCULATION IN JUNIOR DEPARTMENTS ONLY

	1950	1951	Increase
Main	17,360	17,757	397
Loring	6,998	8,185	1,187
Totals	24,358	25,942	1,584

(Note: Junior circulation is app. 30% of total circulation)

REGISTRATIONS

	Dec. 31, 1950	Dec. 31, 1951	Increase
Main	4,119	4,128	9
Loring	1,173	1,195	22
Totals	5,292	5,323	31

(Note: 1951 Registration app. 39% of 13,652 population)

The Librarian wishes to express appreciation to the Directors for the time they give in solving our immediate problems, and for their encouragement and general understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL M. WHITE,

Librarian, Plymouth Public Library.

**34th ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT
OF THE PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE
ASSOCIATION — 1950 - 1951**

Statistical Report

No. Patients	Service	No. Visits
363	Medical and Surgical	5588
4	Crippled Children Service	6
6	Acute Communicable	12
1	Tuberculosis	1
41	Maternity	95
20	Health Education	42
.....	Unclassified	39

Pay Status

Free	3097	Metropolitan Life Ins.	
Part Fee	881	Co.	311
Full Fee	1185	John Hancock Mutual	
Welfare	611	Life Ins. Co.	220
Old Age Assistance ..	1435	Supervisory	50
		Unclassified	39

20 Well Child Conferences 267 visits

38 Kingston patients 713 visits

EMILY G. PEARSON, R.N.,
Nurse Supervisor.

Treasurer's Report

Receipts:

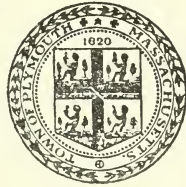
Patients Fees	\$6,939.77	
(From Town of Plymouth, \$3725.00)		
Fund Drive	2,351.92	
Other (Gifts, Etc.)	3,363.74	
		\$12,655.43

Disbursements:

Salaries of Nurses	\$6,929.42	
Transportation	2,593.36	
Office	1,263.43	
Other	1,869.22	
		\$12,655.43

WALTER H. NEAVES,
Treasurer.

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1951

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Water Commissioners presents its ninety-seventh annual report covering the year 1951.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 45.90 inches, which was about an average amount but was not sufficient to overcome the shortages in recent years, as the elevation of Great South Pond on December 31, 1951, was 102.25, the same as it was one year previous to that date.

The amounts received by the Town from the sale of water, connections to new mains, services rendered, etc., were as follows:

	Rates	Labor	Misc.	Total
North of Stone Tank	\$58,305.32	\$79.00	\$741.13	\$59,125.45
South of Stone Tank	14,178.44	412.00	450.00	15,040.44
	\$72,483.76	\$491.00	\$1,191.13	\$74,165.89

The greatest amount of water pumped at the Lout Pond Station in any one day was 1,889,000 gallons on July 16th, when the pumps operated 18½ hours. The tabulation of the pumping throughout the year at this station and the Deep Water Station appears on a following page.

The total amount pumped at the Manomet Station was 19,870,000 gallons. The greatest amount pumped in one day was 461,300 gallons on July 14th.

Lout Pond Station—Low Service Meter and Chlorinating Equipment

In order to install the necessary connections for the new low service meter and chlorinating equipment, a large concrete pit was constructed near the Lout Pond Station. The Venturi tube was set in place in the low

service main and connections made to the totalizer and recorder, which are installed in the basement of the station and measure the consumption of water in the low service system. The meter was placed in operation on July 3, 1951, and since that time we have an accurate record of that consumption which we have not had for many years.

The connections to the Low Service Chlorinating apparatus were also made to the Venturi tube above referred to and the system was placed in operation in July.

New Ground Water Supply

The exploration for a new supply of ground water was carried on in several locations. Small test wells were driven in each of the following locations: Between Summer and Samoset Streets, not far from Sparrow's Hill, near Leach Pond and west of the new By-pass opposite Cherry Street. Several small wells and two eight-inch wells were driven in and near the Rye Field. Early indications in this area were favorable, but the larger wells, sunk to greater depth, did not prove satisfactory.

The owners of the various properties were very cooperative and willingly granted permission for the investigations. Some water was found at each location, but the quantity and the quality of the water or the character of the material in the ground indicated that further investigation in any one of these areas was not justified.

The last test well driven was on land belonging to the Town near the Lout Pond pumping station. An eight-inch test well was driven to a depth of about 117 ft. where resistance was encountered, probably ledge. The material at that depth is very coarse and suitable for a good flow of water. Analyses of the water were good and there seems to be an ample quantity available.

The pump installed for testing purposes gave a discharge of 425 gallons per minute during a continuous run

of thirty-six hours. In order that a longer test could be made, the Finance Committee granted a transfer of additional funds. The second pumping test lasted for four and one-half days during which the rate of discharge continued the same as before. The well driver and the authorities of the Commonwealth report that this location is suitable for further development.

The Water Commissioners were somewhat disappointed that the search for water farther to the north was not successful, but are gratified that the location finally discovered bears excellent prospects and has the advantages of being near the present distribution system and reservoir and is on land owned by the Town.

The Commissioners believe that the South Ponds will continue to supply water to the Town for an indefinite time. Nevertheless, the low levels of recent years indicate that it would be prudent to develop some additional source of supply. If the ponds go much below the December, 1951, level of 102.25 the flow of water to the pumps would be seriously lessened, the rate of pumping reduced, and consequently drastic limitations in the use of water would be necessary.

We are therefore asking the Town for funds to further develop the well near Lout Pond. The appropriation asked for is for the construction of the well only. It would then be tested for a considerable period to make certain that expenditure for the installation of permanent pumping equipment, construction of a small station and connections to our distribution system were advisable. The development of a new source of water supply requires considerable time. The program suggested offers the most feasible and economical way in which to proceed.

Special Articles for 1952

We are asking for several special appropriations under articles to be included in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting in March, 1952.

\$15,000.00 is asked for the construction of a new gravel-packed well near Lout Pond, as recommended by Metcalf and Eddy, Engineers, in their letter dated January 15, 1952, a copy of which is in the hands of the sub-committee of the Finance Committee.

\$25,500.00 is asked for new water mains in Manomet Heights in parts of the following streets:

Hemlock Street	520 ft. 6" main	\$2,081.00
Pearl Street	1,770 ft. 8" main	11,668.00
Beach Street	1,900 ft. 8" main	11,729.00
		\$25,478.00

This is contingent on the payment to the Town of three dollars (\$3.00) per linear foot of main or \$12,570.00, by the developer before the work is undertaken.

\$32,500.00 is asked for to construct new mains and services in Cape Cod Avenue and Reed Avenue and adjacent streets, provided the streets are properly graded and accepted by the Town.

We ask for an appropriation to purchase a new ½-ton pickup truck in exchange for the pick-up now in use which was purchased in 1947 and has been driven over 70,000 miles. Repairs on this truck in the last year have been expensive. The exchange will probably cost about \$1,200.00 including a canvas cover, spare tire, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. BELCHER, Chairman
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Secretary
DANIEL F. MULCAHY
PETER R. BILLEY
ARTHUR ADDYMAN

Board of Water Commissioners.

**Table Showing Location, Size and Cost of Pipe Laid
in 1951**

Cooper St. and Braunecker Rd.	912'	6"	\$3,348.00
Knapp Terrace	400'	8"	1,664.00
Rocky Hill Rd.	2,160'	8"	10,851.00
Brewster St., including services	850'	8"	5,813.00
Mt. Pleasant, Whiting, Sandwich and Lewis Streets, Connections, including services			2,212.00
Road Patch on Alden St., Brewster St., and Birch Avenue			1,298.00
New Services in Plymouth, 36			\$1,897.00
New Services in Manomet, 43			1,875.00
			\$3,772.00

Meters Installed:

27 on new services and 28 on old services, Plymouth	
13 on new services and 20 on old services, Manomet	
40	48
Total, 88 meters	\$2,039.10

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works
Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Mano-
met Well.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for
high service, Well.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and
Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 11,062 gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Wolverine-Gould	134,306,000 gallons
Fairbanks-Morse	256,216,000 gallons

	390,522,000 gallons
	19,870,000 gallons

Manomet Well (Electric)

Total Pumping	410,392,000 gallons
Note: New High Service (Electric)	26,345,000 gallons RE-PUMPED

Average static head, 68 feet.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 feet.

Number gallons per gallon of fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould	31,545
Fairbanks-Morse	37,653

Duty of pumps:

Wolverine-Gould	144,978,000
Fairbanks-Morse	173,045,000

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING

STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$10,461.44

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$26.787.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.360.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL

MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$49,550.10

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$126.881.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.703.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 545,208,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,494,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 119.

Gallons per day to each tap, 363.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement lined cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 4,322 feet.

Discontinued, 1,750 feet.

Total now in use, 81 miles, 4,822 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$10.10.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.146.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 7 miles, 4,380 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 415 public, 75 private.

Stop gates added, 14. Discontinued, 7. Number now in use, 1,033.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined, and copper tubing.

Sizes, From one-half inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 11 miles, 4,231 feet.

Service taps added, 79. Discontinued, 2.

Total now in use, 4,108 (3324 in Plymouth and 784 in Manomet).

Average length per service, 16 feet.

Average cost per service, \$47.74.

Number of meters added, 40.

Number now in use, 3,234.

Percentage of services metered, 78.7%.

1951 PUMPING RECORD

Month	WOLVERINE			FAIRBANKS-MORSE			NHS		Gravity		Rain		Temp. Max. Min.
	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Pumped	In Gals.	In Inches	In	Inches		
Jan.	122¼	406½	12,855,000	139½	386½	14,779,000	1,533,000	17,372,000	4.77	42	26		
Feb.	123¼	411¼	13,067,000	117¾	326	12,523,000	1,428,000	14,268,000	4.26	43	27		
Mar.	138¼	386½	12,333,000	116¾	382	14,494,000	1,507,000	15,495,000	4.36	45	33		
April	210¼	666	20,879,000	68¾	190	7,159,000	1,699,000	16,345,000	2.64	59	41		
May	28½	95	3,910,000	296½	819	31,021,000	2,443,000	17,493,000	4.10	67	48		
June				342½	941½	35,571,000	2,683,000	17,829,000	1.87	74	56		
July	44	146½	4,527,000	401¼	1104	41,271,000	4,594,000	7,899,000	3.12	83	65		
Aug.	199½	657½	20,131,000	193¾	536	19,660,000	2,919,000	6,550,000	4.44	78	64		
Sept.	220¼	724½	22,814,000	118	324½	12,152,000	2,480,000	6,161,000	1.52	74	58		
Oct.	16¼	53½	1,650,000	286¾	791	29,749,000	1,763,000	5,470,000	3.36	63	48		
Nov.	60½	200	6,229,000	228¼	627½	23,667,000	1,626,000	4,755,000	6.41	51	35		
Dec.	153¾	510	15,911,000	136	376½	14,170,000	1,670,000	5,179,000	5.05	45	28		
Total	1317¼	4257½	134,306,000	2445¾	6804½	256,216,000	26,345,000	134,816,000	45.90				
							(Re-Pumped)						

(Re-Pumped)

	Hours Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	Duty based on BTU in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil Head, 74.5 feet
Wolverine-Gould	1,317¼	4,257½	134,306,000	144,978,000
Fairbanks-Morse	2,445¾	6,804½	256,216,000	173,045,000
	3,763	11,062	390,522,000	
Manomet Well (electric) 18,600 KWH.			19,870,000	
		Total Pumping	410,392,000	
Gravity (Low Service Meter inaccurate ½ yr.)			134,816,000	
		Total Consumption	545,208,000	
				(Re-pumped 26,345,000 gals. at Deep Water Sta.)

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1951

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1951

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1951.

The cash balance at the end of the year was \$810,739.50, of which \$446,549.27 represented revenue cash and \$364,190.23 non-revenue cash.

It was necessary to borrow \$300,000 in temporary tax notes. However, these were easily paid when due.

The Excess and Deficiency Account showed an improvement over a year ago, the balance at the close of the year being \$330,129.44, due to excess estimated receipts of \$52,176.22 and unexpended appropriation balances returned of \$98,314.01, and despite the fact that we appropriated \$76,818.10 from this account at the annual town meeting and \$29,000 at the special town meeting.

No unpaid bills were reported to this office and there were no overdrafts.

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appro-

priation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1951 tax rate. This schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1951.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1951.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, Jan. 1, 1952.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1952.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current Year

1. Property	\$1,144,219.14	
2. Poll	7,736.00	
a. Loss of Taxes from State, Cities, Towns	4,906.81	

Previous Years

3. Property	84,132.85	
4. Poll	24.00	
5. Tax Title Redemptions	2,794.19	

From the State

6. Corporation and Pub. Service Franchise	120,884.55	
--	------------	--

7.		
8.		
9. Income	133,052.08	

10.

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)

Total, Taxes	\$1,497,749.62	\$1,497,749.62
--------------	----------------	----------------

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses

11. Liquor	\$17,196.00	
12. All Other	4,961.01	

Permits

13. Marriage	306.00	
14. All Other	5.00	

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$22,468.01	22,468.01
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$861.87	
16. Departmental Penalties		
17. Contract Violations		

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$861.87	861.87
---------------------------	----------	--------

Total forward		\$1,521,079.50
---------------	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,521,079.50

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 18. For Expenses | |
| a. Old Age Assistance | \$201,478.98 |
| b. Aid to Dependent Children | 44,344.71 |
| c. Vocational Education | 1,836.00 |
| d. Nursery Schools and School Lunches | 8,926.42 |
| 19. For Outlays (designate purpose) | |

Grants from Other Civil Divisions

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 20. a. From State, support of schools | |
| b. Vocational Education (Agricultural and Industrial) | 1,347.41 |
| c. High School Tuition | |
| d. High School Transportation | |
| e. Union Superintendency | |
| f. Adult English-speaking Classes | 360.00 |
| g. Sight-saving Classes | |
| h. Pensions to Retired Teachers | |
| i. Construction School Buildings | |
| 21. From State, Armories | |
| 22. From State, Highways, Ch. 81 Grants | |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes | |
| a. Inspector of Animals | |
| b. Protection Against Forest Fires | |
| 24. Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance | 3,864.22 |
| 25. Marine Fisheries | |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses | 2,385.02 |

Gifts from Individuals

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 27. For Expenses | 500.00 |
| 28. For Outlays (designate purpose) | |

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$265,042.76	265,042.76
-------------------------	--------------	------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 29. Total, All Other General Revenue | |
|--------------------------------------|--|

Total forward	\$1,786,122.26
---------------	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for		
	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,786,122.26

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination		
32. Sewers	\$2,065.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$2,065.00	2,065.00

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service Corporations, use of Public Property		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$91,451.86	
b. Other	100.00	
c. Parking	15,142.15	
Total, Privileges	\$106,694.01	106,694.01
Total forward		\$1,894,881.27

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,894,881.27

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council;
Moderator

Executive

38. Mayor, Commission;
Selectmen

Financial

39. Auditor, Accountant, and
Auditing
40. Treasurer
41. Collector \$1,159.15
42. Assessors
43. License Commissioners
44. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward	\$1,159.15
----------------------------	------------

Total forward	\$1,894,881.27
---------------	----------------

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
Legislative			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$370.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,181.66		
Executive			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen; Manager			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,132.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,545.00		
Financial			
3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,404.00		
b. Other Expenses; incl. State Audit	2,270.28		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,250.50		
b. Other Expenses	1,129.39		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,692.00		
b. Other Expenses	2,041.38		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,265.28		
b. Other Expenses	14,519.75		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous	915.86		
Other General Departments			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,100.00		
b. Other Expenses	88.45		
General Government forward	\$62,905.55		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,894,881.27
General Government forward	\$1,159.15		
46. City or Town Clerk	1,289.25		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
53. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	1,505.00		
Total, General Government	\$3,953.40		3,953.40
Total forward			\$1,898,834.67

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$62,905.55		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,250.50		
b. Other Expenses	228.09		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,868.00		
b. Other Expenses	361.43		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,042.43		
b. Other Expenses	1,571.13	\$138.50	
16. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	401.71		
Civil Service Registration			
Zoning Board	175.00	624.65	
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,767.00		
b. Other Expenses	11,341.42		
Total, General Government	\$95,912.26	\$763.15	\$96,675.41
Total forward			\$96,675.41

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,898,834.67
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials	\$67.00		
57. Miscellaneous			
a. Bicycle Registration	34.40		
b. Parking Meter Damages	15.50		
c. All Other	173.32		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous			
Militia			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	550.40		
Forestry			
65. Insect Pest Extermination	150.00		
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires	248.50		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties	25.00		
69.			
a. Dog Officer	693.00		
b. Electrical Dept.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,957.12		1,957.12
Total forward			\$1,900,791.79

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$96,675.41
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$77,738.65		
20. Equipment	5,440.39		
21. Fuel and Light	1,170.53		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	2,770.74		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,046.99		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	82,666.91		
26. Equipment	6,273.07		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,925.91		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,314.06		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	1,293.41		
Militia			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	4,819.85		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,140.58		
Forestry			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	7,742.87	\$2,180.00	
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	7,271.14		
39. Forest Fires	3,243.34		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties	20.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	2,367.79		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
d. Civil Defense	1,659.52		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$210,355.75	\$2,180.00	212,535.75
Total forward			\$309,211.16

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,900,791.79
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$562.40		
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State			
72. Miscellaneous			
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Reimb.—Premature Births	56.44		
73. Inspection			
Dental Clinics	155.83		
Slaughtering Fees			
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	750.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	351.26		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$1,875.93		1,875.93
Total forward			\$1,902,667.72

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$309,211.16
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$3,729.21		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	2,984.00		
45. Tuberculosis	4,822.09		
a. Maintenance Ass't County Hospital	32,392.38		
46. Vital Statistics	148.50		
47. Other Expenses	3,334.53		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	13,751.07		
b. Animals			
c. Meat and Provisions	} Combined	1,000.00	
d. Milk and Vinegar			
e. Shellfish Chlorination	396.00		
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	6,224.00	\$950.00	
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maint.			
51. Sewer Construction		4,356.37	
52. Refuse, Garbage, Collection and Disposal	22,892.44		
53. Street Cleaning	2,460.00		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	4,217.65		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Control	750.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$99,101.87	\$5,306.37	104,408.24
Total forward			\$413,619.40

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,902,667.72
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$35.00		
a. State and County, Chap. 90 Maint.			
81. Construction		\$500.00	
a. State and County, Chap. 90 Constr.		11,962.01	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Truck and Machinery Rental			
Sale of Highway Land and Buildings			
Total, Highways	\$35.00	\$12,462.01	12,497.01
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$3,575.20		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	329.82		
b. From Cities and Towns	12,940.56		
c. From the State	15,766.15		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	40,676.81		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	4,061.81		
c. From the State	195,433.41		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$272,783.76		272,783.76
Total forward			\$2,187,948.49

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$413,619.40
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$8,312.52		
58. General Highway Expenditures	46,699.46	\$656.40	
59. Construction		25,863.73	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	7,463.00	2,586.45	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	10,000.00		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,500.00		
63. Lighting	22,842.61		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	3,178.21		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	476.82		
c. All Other	3,583.12		
d. Parking Meters	149.66		
Total, Highways	\$104,205.40	\$29,106.58	133,311.98
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$20,702.80		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	9,887.65		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	93,311.73		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	3,014.23		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	114,946.53		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	441,842.61		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	2,399.18		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
a. Aid to Disabled Persons	1,037.05		
Total, Charities	\$687,141.78		687,141.78
Total forward			\$1,234,073.16

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,187,948.49
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	\$10.00		
b. From Cities and Towns	73.18		
c. From the State	10,087.96		
94. Veterans' Burials	93.50		
95. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$10,264.64		10,264.64
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	\$68.80		
97. Tuition, Youth Service Board			
98. Other Tuition	14,663.96		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	742.95		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	25.00		
b. Sale of School Buildings		\$1.00	
c. School Lunches	36,198.38		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Insurance account of Fire Losses			
f. School Athletics	3,410.94		
g. All Other	5.40		
Total, Schools	\$55,115.43	\$1.00	55,116.43
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$2,253,329.56

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,234,073.16
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Salaries, Veterans' Services	\$3,983.00		
74. Office Expenses, Travel, etc.	253.83		
75. Veterans' Service District			
76. Veterans' Burials	183.00		
77. Veterans' Benefits	26,923.72		
a. War Allowances	60.00		
Total, Veterans' Services	\$31,403.55		31,403.55
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$7,700.00		
b. Other General Salaries	10,329.12		
c. Other General Expenses	1,863.27		
79. Teachers' Salaries	354,525.71		
80. Text Books and Supplies	20,437.86		
81. Tuition	3,491.24		
82. Support of Truants	101.14		
83. Janitors' Services	24,034.71		
84. Fuel and Light	16,643.66		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	23,124.19		
86. New Buildings		\$283,362.21	
87. Furniture and Furnishings	2,606.63	27,804.61	
88. Rent	280.00		
89. Other Expenses	446.37		
a. School Lunches	48,582.20		
b. School Athletics	5,593.01		
90. Transportation of Pupils	28,576.00		
Total, Schools	\$548,335.11	\$311,166.82	859,501.93
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$17,673.07		
92. Books, Periodicals	4,706.65		
93. Binding			
94. Fuel and Light	1,505.07		
95. Buildings	227.00		
96. Other Expenses	639.50		
Total, Libraries	\$24,751.29		24,751.29
Total forward			\$2,149,729.93

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,253,329.56
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$5,249.71		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Community Bldgs. for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	\$5,249.71		5,249.71
Total forward			\$2,258,579.27

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,149,729.93
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$3,877.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,530.73		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,287.15		
b. Improvements, Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,371.46	\$706.84	
d. Metropolitan Park Maint.			
e. State Parks and Reservations	2,209.04		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements, Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,481.97		
b. Improvements, Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,263.41		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,082.54		
b. Improvements, Additions			
c. Other Expenses	2,295.11		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	752.06		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Other Holidays	902.47		
e. Entertainment of Dis- tinguished Persons	446.15		
f. Community Buildings For Recreation			
g. Lecture Courses			
h.			
i.			
Total, Recreation	\$33,499.09	\$706.84	34,205.93
Total forward			\$2,183,935.86

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Offsets to		Total
	Expenses	Outlays	
Total forward			\$2,258,579.27
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		\$10,002.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes			
c.			
d.			
Total, Unclassified		\$10,002.00	10,002.00
Total forward			\$2,268,581.27

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,183,935.86
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$1,404.37		
b. Fire Department	1,505.07		
c. Sealer W. and M. Dept.	1,045.00		
d. Highway Department	2,923.96		
e. School Department	1,698.27		
f. Park Department	1,050.40		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	24,938.09		
Total, Pensions	\$34,565.16		34,565.16
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$856.50		
106. Memorial Day	557.00		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	98.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	163.67		
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,546.10		
b. Veterans' Memorials			
c. Insurance of Town Property	6,233.30		
d. Workmen's Comp. and Liab. Ins.	5,742.36		
e. Municipal Advertising	4,665.98		
f. All Other	840.71		
Total, Unclassified	\$21,703.62		21,703.62
Total forward			\$2,240,204.64

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,268,581.27

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-Products (Coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$72,826.57		
b. Miscellaneous	505.00	\$1,191.13	
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,320.00		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	303.00		
f. Municipal Airports			
g. Street Railways and Transp. Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$75,954.57	\$1,191.13	77,145.70

10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$883.89		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	3,886.08		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	4,163.44		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	\$8,933.41		8,933.41

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$2,354,660.38

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,240,204.64

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$71,266.51		
b. Metropolitan Water Maint.			
c. Construction		\$47,450.23	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	290.21		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	103.55		
f. Municipal Airports	25.55		
g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous	800.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$72,485.82	\$47,450.23	119,936.05

3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$27,164.40		
116. Improvements, Additions		\$4,734.44	
Total, Cemeteries	\$27,164.40	\$4,734.44	31,898.84

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117. Retirement Board	\$872.00		
118.			
119.			
Total, Adm. of Trust Funds	\$872.00		872.00
Total forward			\$2,392,911.53

RECEIPTS

	Revenue for	
Sources of Receipts	Expenses	Indebtedness Total
Total forward		\$2,354,660.38

12. INTEREST

121.	On Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$3,126.41	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds		
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity	101.62	
	b. School	7.34	
	c. Library	42.72	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other	40.20	
127.	Miscellaneous	93.02	
Total, Interest		\$3,411.31	3,411.31

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$300,000.00	
129.	Other Temporary Loans		
	a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
	b. Anticipation Reimbursement for		
	Highways, from State and County		
	c. Anticipation Federal Grant		
	for Outlay		
130.	Loans, General Purposes	290,000.00	
131.	Loans, Public Service		
	Enterprises		
132.	Loans, Cemeteries		
133.	Loans, Tax Titles		
134.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135.	Premiums	\$2,433.10	
136.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders,		
	Current Year		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$2,433.10	\$590,000.00 592,433.10
Total forward			\$2,950,504.79

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness Total
Total forward		\$2,392,911.53

5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$1,196.58	
121. Other Temporary Loans		
122. Loans, Tax Titles		
123. Loans, General Purposes	5,527.50	
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	2,925.00	
125. Loans, Cemeteries		
126. Metropolitan Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
127. State or County Ass't for Interest		
128. All Other Interest		
Total, Interest	\$9,649.08	9,649.08

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$300,000.00		
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$32,000.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	30,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134. Met. Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment for Debt			
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$62,000.00	\$300,000.00	362,000.00
Total forward			\$2,764,560.61

RECEIPTS

	Non-Revenue and	
Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts Total	
Total forward		\$2,950,504.79

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other
 - Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax
 - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County \$3,058.80
- 143. All Other Agency

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 7,774.27
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 89,875.70
 - b. Mass. Hospital Service
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
 - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
 - e. Tailings 6.13
 - f. Old Age Recoveries 60.00

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 81,990.00

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$182,764.90	182,764.90
-------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward		\$3,133,269.69
---------------	--	----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue and Temp. Accounts	Total
Total forward			\$2,764,560.61

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other
 - Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax \$76,714.87
 - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County 3,046.40
- 143. All Other Agency

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 7,774.27
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds 6,070.50
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 - a. Federal Withholding Tax 89,875.70
 - b. Mass. Hospital Service
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
 - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
 - e. Tailings

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$183,481.74	183,481.74
-------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward		\$2,948,042.35
---------------	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances Total
Total forward	\$3,133,269.69

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year		
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$4,472.26	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries	2.65	
158. Accrued Interest	273.89	
159. All Other	714.07	
Total, Refunds	\$5,462.87	5,462.87

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

18. BALANCES

162. General	\$630,962.84	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$630,962.84	630,962.84
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$3,769,695.40

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,948,042.35

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year	\$3,809.14	
a. Taxes, Previous Years	71.40	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	2,531.41	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	4,474.91	
156. Public Service Enterprises	20.94	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	5.75	
Total, Refunds	\$10,913.55	10,913.55

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. to	
b. to	
c. to	
d. to	
e. to	
f. to	
g. to	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

11. BALANCES

162. General	\$810,739.50	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$810,739.50	810,739.50
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$3,769,695.40

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Balance from 1950	\$515.02
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$515.02

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Balance from 1949	\$200.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$200.00

FISH PIER COMMITTEE

Balance from 1949	\$150.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$150.00

WIRE INSPECTOR COMMITTEE

Balance from 1950	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$50.00

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

Balance from 1950	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$50.00

REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1950	\$100.00
Payments:	
Expenses of Committee	24.52
Balance Remaining	\$75.48

MANOMET FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$100.00

COMMITTEE ON OFF-STREET PARKING

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Photographs and Supplies	39.62
Balance Remaining	\$460.38

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$7,132.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$800.00	
Other Selectmen	1,600.00	
Clerk	3,427.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,305.00	
Total Salaries		\$7,132.00
Appropriation	\$1,395.00	
Transfer from Reserve	150.00	
		\$1,545.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$304.32	
Advertising	728.50	
Travel and Lunches	398.53	
Perambulation of Bounds	42.15	
Dues	70.00	
Telephone Tolls	1.50	
Total Payments		\$1,545.00

PERSONNEL BOARD EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$50.00	
Stationery Supplies	37.92	
Total Payments		87.92
Balance to Revenue		\$12.08

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,404.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$3,422.00	
Clerk	1,982.00	
Total Salaries		\$5,404.00

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$348.80	
Travel Expenses	92.63	
Dues	34.00	
Equipment	16.10	
Total Payments		491.53
Balance to Revenue		\$8.47

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,250.50
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,455.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,795.50	
Total Salaries		\$4,250.50
Appropriation	\$1,037.50	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		\$1,137.50
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$826.59	
Surety Bond	272.50	
Travel Expenses and Dues	22.80	
Total Payments		1,121.89
Balance to Revenue		\$15.61
Appropriation for Tax Title Expenses		\$200.00
Payments:		
Advertising sale		7.50
Balance to Revenue		\$192.50

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,692.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$3,820.00	
Clerk	1,847.00	
Deputy Collector	25.00	
Total Salaries		\$5,692.00
Appropriation		\$2,043.50
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$1,329.83	

Advertising	198.75	
Surety Bonds	483.50	
Travel Expenses and Dues	29.30	
Total Payments		2,041.38
Balance to Revenue		\$2.12

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$14,265.28
Payments:		
Chairman	\$3,675.00	
Other Assessors	6,380.00	
Assistant Assessors	612.28	
Clerks	3,598.00	
Total Salaries		\$14,265.28
Appropriation for Mileage and Travel		\$500.00
Payments:		
Mileage and Travel		454.36
Balance to Revenue		\$45.64
Appropriation for Other Expenses		\$992.00
Payments:		
Abstracting Deeds	\$435.70	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	382.46	
Meals and Dues	68.87	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	91.52	
All Other	6.14	
Total Payments		984.69
Balance to Revenue		\$7.31

ASSESSORS' PLANS

Balance from 1950	\$1,692.20	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
		\$16,692.20
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$12,184.20	
Expenses	896.50	
Total Payments		13,080.70
Balance Remaining		\$3,611.50

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	2,000.00	
Total Salaries		\$2,100.00
Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$13.50	
Expenses	74.95	
Total Payments		88.45
Balance to Revenue		\$11.55

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,250.50
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,455.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,795.50	
Total Salaries		\$4,250.50
Appropriation		\$228.75
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$176.79	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Travel Expenses and Dues	43.80	
Total Payments		228.09
Balance to Revenue		\$.66

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,870.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,320.00	
Assistants	548.00	
Total Salaries		1,868.00
Balance to Revenue		\$2.00

Appropriation	\$340.00	
Transfer from Reserve	21.43	
		\$361.43
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$13.20	
Equipment and Supplies	159.69	
Mileage	188.54	
Total Payments		\$361.43

PRECINCT VOTING EXPENSES

Balance from 1950		\$1,420.70
Payments:		
Voting Booths	\$138.50	
Photostats	50.76	
Telescope Cases	40.44	
Telephone	20.73	
Travel Expenses	12.85	
Total Payments		263.28
Balance Remaining		\$1,157.42

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation		\$2,250.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$330.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers and Janitors	633.00	
Clerical Assistance	360.00	
Listers	619.43	
Total Salaries		2,042.43
Balance to Revenue		\$207.57
Appropriation		\$1,556.75
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$619.73	
Street Lists	547.50	
Listers' Expenses	139.35	
Meals for Elections	112.92	
Registrars' Meals	20.85	
Rent of Hall	6.00	
Total Payments		1,446.35
Balance to Revenue		\$110.40

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$200.00	
Office Equipment	148.75	
Printing	18.75	
Travel Expenses and Dues	34.21	
Total Payments		401.71
Balance to Revenue		\$598.29

ZONING BOARD

Balance from 1950	\$500.00	
Appropriation	400.00	
		\$900.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$75.00	
Map	602.15	
Printing	100.00	
Total Payments		777.15
Balance to Revenue		\$122.85

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$100.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	76.36	
Maps	22.50	
Total Payments		193.86
Balance to Revenue		\$301.14

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$2,731.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$2,646.00	
Substitute Janitor	85.00	
Total Salaries		\$2,731.00

Appropriation		\$2,077.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$533.96	
Light	320.04	
Janitor's Supplies	338.45	
Repairs	188.78	
Telephones	450.35	
Care of Machines	149.70	
Office Supplies	51.15	
Equipment	4.50	
Total Payments		2,036.93
Balance to Revenue		\$40.07

TOWN HOUSE EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$856.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4.60	
		\$860.60
Payments:		
Assessors' 18" Typewriter	\$195.00	
Assessors' Files	411.00	
Town Clerk's Adding Machine	254.60	
Total Payments		\$860.60

OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$2,321.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$2,251.00	
Substitute Janitor	70.00	
Total Salaries		\$2,321.00
Appropriation		\$1,765.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$931.22	
Gas	32.57	
Light	272.31	
Janitor's Supplies	84.53	
Repairs	65.60	
Telephone	133.32	
Total Payments		1,519.55
Balance to Revenue		\$245.45

OLD HIGH SCHOOL STUDIES

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$5,715.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$3,090.00	
Assistant Custodian	2,625.00	
Total Salaries		\$5,715.00
Appropriation	\$2,765.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	500.00	
		\$3,265.00
Payments:		
Gas	\$40.26	
Light and Power	939.76	
Janitors' Supplies	231.83	
Telephone	104.22	
Repairs	712.93	
Roofing and Waterproofing	965.00	
Water Rates	40.34	
Amplifier	35.00	
Total Payments		3,069.34
Balance to Revenue		\$195.66
Appropriation for Fuel		\$2,000.00
Payment:		
Fuel		\$2,000.00
Appropriation for Additional Lighting—1950 Balance		\$200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$200.00
Appropriation for New Oil Burner—1950 Balance		\$474.67
Payments:		
Covering Boiler		175.00
Balance to E. & D.		\$299.67
Appropriation for Outside Painting from E. & D.		\$1,700.00
Payments:		

Advertising for Bids	\$5.00	
Painting Contract	1,675.00	
Total Payments		1,680.00
Balance to E. & D.		\$20.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriations	\$81,666.20	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		\$81,741.20

Payments:

Chief	\$4,950.00	
Sergeants	10,765.00	
Patrolmen	49,051.12	
Overtime and Special Officers	10,873.52	
Policewomen	240.00	
Clerk	1,127.01	
Janitor	732.00	
Pensions	1,404.37	
Total Salaries		79,143.02

Balance to Revenue	\$2,598.18
--------------------	------------

Appropriation	\$6,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	848.65	
		\$7,098.65

Payments:

Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,453.42	
Gasoline and Oil	2,054.84	
Auto Insurance	192.42	
		\$3,700.68

Equipment and Repairs—		
Revolvers	\$77.06	
Supplies	141.72	
Signal System	79.05	
Radio	476.43	
Photography	135.45	
		909.71

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$895.72	
Gas and Light	274.81	
		1,170.53

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$29.85	
Janitor's Supplies	240.89	
		270.74

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$437.77	
Telephones	446.98	
Travel Expenses, Dues	102.50	
Lock-Up Expenses	16.40	
July Fourth Lunches	42.04	
All Other	1.30	
		1,046.99

Total Payments	\$7,098.65
----------------	------------

EXPENSES OF OFFICERS ATTENDING POLICE SCHOOL

Appropriation	\$300.00
---------------	----------

No Payments

Balance Remaining	\$300.00
-------------------	----------

REPAIRS TO POLICE STATION

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Contract	\$1,854.40
Plastering	90.95
Painting	554.65

Total Payments	\$2,500.00
----------------	------------

NEW POLICE CAR

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$830.00
----------------------------	----------

Payments:

1951 Studebaker, less trade-in	\$830.00
--------------------------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriations	\$85,902.00
----------------	-------------

Payments:

Chief	\$4,950.00
Deputy Chief	4,353.00
Regular Firemen	67,818.30
Callmen—Central Station	3,826.63
Callmen—Manomet	1,466.26
Janitor—North Station	180.00
Watchmen at Fires	72.72

Pension		1,505.07	
Total Salaries			84,171.98
Balance to Revenue			\$1,730.02
Appropriation			\$8,025.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Repairs—			
Apparatus	\$210.91		
Fire Alarm	260.83		
Radio	307.25		
Equipment for Men	141.05		
		\$920.04	
Motor Equipment—			
Maintenance & Repairs	\$881.51		
Gasoline and Oil	590.97		
		1,472.48	
Fuel and Light—			
Fuel	\$1,419.34		
Gas and Light	506.57		
		1,925.91	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—			
Repairs	\$527.17		
Janitors' Supplies	298.79		
Furniture and Furnishings	151.50		
Dormitory	36.60		
		1,014.06	
Manomet—			
Rent of Garage	\$300.00		
Telephone	505.59		
		805.59	
Other Expenses—			
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$205.49		
Telephones	347.96		
Travel Expenses, Dues	78.55		
Food	99.24		
First Aid Supplies	31.74		
Funeral Pieces, Plant	21.00		
All Other	3.84		
		787.82	
Total Payments			6,925.90
Balance to Revenue			\$1,099.10

LIABILITY INSURANCE ON FIRE TRUCKS

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Premium	902.55
Balance to Revenue	\$97.45

FIRE DEPARTMENT OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation	\$150.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	\$150.00

NEW CAR FOR FIRE CHIEF

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$478.00
Payments:	
1951 Chevrolet Sedan, less trade-in	\$478.00

NEW SIREN FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$725.00
Payments:	
New Siren Installed	\$725.00

NEW HOSE FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,775.00
Payments:	
500' 2½" Hose	\$725.00
1000' 1½" Hose	1,050.00
Total Payments	\$1,775.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Salary of Inspector	\$1,500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$108.09
Mileage	251.34
Total Payments	359.43
Balance to Revenue	\$140.57

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriations		\$1,975.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer	\$930.00	
Pension of Retired Sealer	1,045.00	
Total Salaries		\$1,975.00
Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$38.73	
Auto Maintenance	69.48	
Gasoline and Oil	24.85	
Auto Insurance	30.87	
Travel Expenses	44.80	
Telephone Tolls	1.85	
Total Payments		210.58
Balance to Revenue		\$64.42

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation		\$2,274.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$2,274.00
Appropriation	\$5,665.00	
Transfer to Workmen's Comp. Ins. Account	335.00	
Payments:		\$5,330.00
Labor	\$3,413.52	
Insecticides	771.85	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	60.30	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	595.00	
Gasoline and Oil	232.23	
Travel Expenses	16.50	
Telephone	129.77	
Office Wiring	36.90	
Stationery Supplies, Advertising	32.80	
Total Payments		5,288.87
Balance to Revenue		\$41.13

NEW MIST BLOWER

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$2,180.00
Payments:	
Lawrence Aero-Mist Sprayer	\$2,180.00

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,507.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)		\$1,507.00
Appropriation	\$6,265.00	
Transfer to Workmen's Comp. Ins. Account	345.00	
		\$5,920.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,026.04	
Insecticides	165.90	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	148.85	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	260.64	
Gasoline and Oil	181.57	
Trees	372.50	
Tree Work	453.60	
Removing Trees and Stumps	75.00	
Stationery Supplies	16.19	
Travel Expenses, Dues	11.50	
Telephone	52.35	
Total Payments		5,764.14
Balance to Revenue		\$155.86

PRUNING DEAD WOOD AND REMOVING TREES

Balance from 1950	\$500.00	
Appropriation	500.00	
		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Tree Work		180.00
Balance Remaining		\$820.00

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls	\$841.94	
Truck Hire	112.96	
Patrol	10.00	
Total Salaries		964.90
Balance to Revenue		\$1,135.10

Appropriation		\$1,610.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Equipment and Supplies—		
Motor App. Maint. & Repairs	\$327.30	
500' 1½" Hose	250.00	
Storage of Truck	40.00	
Gasoline and Oil	173.23	
Radio	43.85	
Supplies	244.58	
		\$1,078.96

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$24.84	
Telephone	79.07	
Food	17.94	
Travel and Dues	10.30	
		132.15

Total Payments		1,211.11
----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Revenue		\$398.89
--------------------	--	----------------

LIABILITY INSURANCE ON FOREST FIRE TRUCKS

Appropriation		\$682.72
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Premium		656.40
---------	--	--------

Balance to Revenue		\$26.32
--------------------	--	---------------

MAINTENANCE OF SOUTH STREET STATION

Appropriation		\$415.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Fuel	\$326.65	
Light	24.26	
Repairs	60.02	

Total Payments		410.93
----------------	--	--------------

Balance to Revenue		\$4.07
--------------------	--	--------------

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1947		\$672.03
-------------------	--	----------

No Payments

Balance Remaining		\$672.03
-------------------	--	----------------

**CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION & PROTECTION
OF SHELLFISH**

Balance from 1949	\$1,137.50
No Payments	

Balance to E. & D.	\$1,137.50
--------------------	------------

JETTIES AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00
-------------------	------------

BREAKWATER AT ELLISVILLE

Balance from 1948	\$500.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$500.00
-------------------	----------

JETTIES AT ELLISVILLE

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,500.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$1,500.00
-------------------	------------

MANOMET POINT WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00
-------------------	------------

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$300.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
1,000 White Perch	\$300.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$1,300.00
Reimbursement from County	693.00
	\$1,993.00

Payments:	
Salary of Dog Officer	\$1,300.00
Care and Custody of Dogs	693.00

Total Salaries		\$1,993.00
Appropriation	\$300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		\$375.00

Payments:		
Mileage	\$261.60	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	20.54	
Printing and Advertising	45.94	
Collars, Wire, Chain, etc.	46.71	
Total Payments		374.79
Balance to Revenue		\$.21

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees to County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance from 1950	\$4,817.50	
Appropriation	500.00	
		\$5,317.50

Payments:		
Administration—		
Janitor Service	\$41.00	
Clerical Services	5.00	
Office Expense	131.18	
Observation Tower:		
Construction	\$38.45	
Maintenance	6.00	
Telephone	38.26	
	82.71	
Travel	17.56	
Moving Pictures	20.00	
Armbands	147.00	
		\$444.45
Police—		
Uniforms, Badges, etc.	\$483.49	
Supplies	56.08	
		539.57
Medical and Health—		
Purchase of Equipment	\$213.95	
Medicines	72.90	
First-Aid Supplies	136.08	
Rubber Stamp	1.60	
		424.53

Communications—		
Radio and Equipment	\$237.82	
Siren and Equipment	8.15	
Air-Raid Warden's Map	5.00	
		250.97
Total Payments		1,659.52
Balance Remaining		\$3,657.98

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$11,365.00
Payments:		
Burial Agent	\$73.00	
Clerk	2,761.00	
Physician	660.00	
Dentists	960.00	
Animal & Slaughter Inspector	1,000.00	
Milk Technician	396.00	
Sanitary Inspector	2,808.00	
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	2,214.00	
Total Salaries		10,872.00
Balance to Revenue		\$493.00
Appropriation		\$14,416.00
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$154.58	
Rent	480.00	
Telephones	176.29	
Light and Power	47.95	
Supplies	5.34	
All Other	31.05	
		\$895.21
Dental Clinic—		95.02
Public Dumps—		
Caretaker South Pond Dump	\$2,701.60	
Caretaker Manomet Dump	975.00	
Bulldozer Hire	213.00	
Signs	24.35	
Building Repairs	61.13	
Telephone	72.98	
Light	33.22	
All Other	2.79	
		4,084.07

Quarantine and Contagion—		
Jordan Hospital—Maintenance of		
Contagious Ward	\$2,300.00	
Supplies	24.00	
		2,324.00
Tuberculosis—		
Board and Care	\$4,753.00	
Medical Attendance	6.06	
Dry Goods, Clothing	47.93	
All Other	15.10	
		4,822.09
Vital Statistics—		
Births	\$91.75	
Deaths	56.75	
		148.50
Sanitary Inspection—		
Auto Allowance	\$415.92	
Gasoline and Oil	110.61	
		526.53
Plumbing Inspection—		
Mileage		570.06
Total Payments		13,465.48
Balance to Revenue		\$950.52

SEWERS

Appropriation		\$6,224.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,579.76	
Sewer Materials	532.70	
Equipment	111.54	
Total Payments		\$6,224.00

OUTFALL SEWER

Balance from 1949	\$1,422.94
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$1,422.94

SEWER CONSTRUCTION OLMSTED TERRACE

Balance from 1950	\$2,727.17
-------------------	------------

Payments:		
Labor	\$1,427.36	
Materials	1,299.81	
Total Payments		\$2,727.17

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
PRINCE STREET**

Balance from 1950		\$306.88
Payments:		
Labor		\$306.88

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
KNAPP TERRACE**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
Materials		122.32
Balance Remaining		\$1,077.68

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
BRAUNECKER ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$297.11	
Materials	572.77	
Equipment Hire	330.12	
Total Payments		\$1,200.00

NEW SEWER EQUIPMENT

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$950.00
Payments:		
Sewer Cleaning Equipment with Gasoline Engine		\$950.00

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation		\$18,892.20
Payments:		
Labor	\$13,523.20	
Truck Maintenance	456.04	
Gasoline and Oil	425.07	
Truck Insurance	71.17	
Rent of Garage	300.00	

Supplies and Equipment	32.89	
Manomet Contract	4,000.00	
Total Payments		18,808.37
Balance to Revenue		\$83.83

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$2,460.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,008.33	
Broom Core Refills	274.68	
Broom Wire	102.33	
Parts and Repairs	74.66	
Total Payments		\$2,460.00

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		\$3,512.50
Payments:		
Town House—		
Matron	\$1,281.00	
Substitute Matron	60.00	
	\$1,341.00	
State Pier—		
Caretaker	\$1,291.98	
Matron	775.75	
	2,067.73	
Total Salaries		3,408.73
Balance to Revenue		\$103.77
Appropriation	\$390.00	
Transfer from Reserve	160.00	
		\$550.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$101.41	
Janitors' Supplies	404.51	
Rubbish Removal	28.00	
Total Payments		533.92
Balance to Revenue		\$16.08

REPAIRS TO STATE PIER SANITARY

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Repairs to Building	275.00
Balance to Revenue	\$125.00

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$750.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$6,569.40
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,332.00	
Clerk	2,179.00	
Vacation Clerk	58.40	
Total Salaries		\$6,569.40
Appropriation	\$44,445.88	
Transfer to Workmen's Comp. Ins. Account	2,731.42	
		\$41,714.46
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Office Supplies	\$181.27	
Telephone	242.74	
Fuel	305.51	
Light	122.36	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Shop Repairs	239.07	
Office Repairs	122.15	
First Aid & Janitor's Supplies	86.52	
Dues and Travel Expenses	27.50	
		\$1,743.12
Labor		26,386.47
Trucks		3,453.76
Motor Equipment—		
Repairs	\$2,198.61	
Supplies	275.61	
Insurance	437.59	
Gasoline and Oil	2,578.39	
All Other	31.20	
		5,521.40

General Highway Expenditures—		
Road Materials	\$425.96	
Tools and Supplies	631.85	
Equipment Hire	1,275.00	
Street Signs	62.10	
All Other	99.63	
		2,494.54
Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	\$141.05	
Fences	76.92	
All Other	17.37	
		235.34
Pension		1,816.88
Total Payments		41,651.51
Balance to Revenue		\$62.95

NEW HIGHWAY OFFICE

Appropriation from Sale of Real Estate Fund	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	171.40
Balance Remaining	\$4,828.60

SICKLE BAR ATTACHMENT FOR HIGHWAY TRACTOR

Balance from 1950	\$495.00
Payments:	
Attachment for Hebard Tractor	\$475.00
Express	10.00
Total Payments	485.00
Balance to E. & D.	\$10.00

NEW FENCE AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$400.00
Payments:	
New Fence (190') and Posts	\$400.00

NEW HIGHWAY TRUCK

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
1951 2-ton Ford, less trade-in	\$2,500.00
Registration Transfer	1.00
Total Payments	2,501.00
Balance to E. & D.	\$499.00

MARKET STREET BRIDGE REPAIRS

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$950.00
Payments:	
Contract	900.00
Balance Remaining	\$50.00

REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation	\$6,248.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,808.51
Materials	1,439.49
Total Payments	\$6,248.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1950	\$10,836.06	
Appropriation	14,590.00	
		\$25,426.06
Payments:		
Labor	\$12,955.53	
Trucks	354.00	
Equipment Hire	250.27	
Materials	9,005.23	
Total Payments		22,565.03
Balance Remaining		\$2,861.03

MORTON PARK ROAD SEAL COAT

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$400.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$181.26
Materials	218.74
Total Payments	\$400.00

RIVER STREET REPAIRS

Transfer from Reserve	\$700.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$700.00

SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Services	\$430.00	
Materials	69.98	
Total Payments		499.98
Balance to Revenue		\$.02

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION—ROCKY HILL ROAD

Balance from 1950	\$8,173.30	
Appropriation	36,000.00	
		\$44,173.30
Payments:		
Labor	\$123.30	
Equipment Hire and Adv. for Bids	38.22	
(less refund)		
Total Payments		161.52
Balance Remaining		\$44,011.78

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION—STANDISH AVENUE

Balance from 1950	\$15,000.00	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$15,000.00

ROCKY HILL ROAD LAND DAMAGES

Balance from 1950	\$2,382.00	
Payments:		
Land Damages	819.00	
Balance Remaining		\$1,563.00

WESTERLY ROUTE

Appropriation	\$100.00	
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles	43.70	
Balance to Revenue		\$56.30

COCHITUATE ROAD

Appropriation	\$100.00	
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles	74.50	
Balance to Revenue		\$25.50

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$7,463.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,080.17	
Materials	1,338.91	
Mixer Repairs	43.92	
Total Payments		\$7,463.00

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Balance from 1950	\$586.45	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
		\$2,586.45
Payments:		
Labor	\$262.32	
Material	51.13	
Contract Work	2,273.00	
Total Payments		\$2,586.45

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,022.45	
Trucks	1,279.50	
Plowing	1,895.75	
Sanding	32.50	
Salt	460.08	
Equipment	158.72	
Equipment Hire	151.00	
Total Payments		\$10,000.00

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$115.00	
Calcium Chloride	1,385.00	
Total Payments		\$1,500.00

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$23,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$9,845.37	
Ordinary	10,222.60	

Manomet	2,115.48	
Cedarville	475.20	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	75.96	
State Wharf Float	54.00	
Total Payments		22,842.61
Balance to Revenue		\$157.39

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	150.00	
		\$550.00
Payments:		
Light	\$289.16	
Repairs	111.24	
Floodlight at North Plymouth	76.42	
Total Payments		476.82
Balance to Revenue		\$73.18

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation		\$3,512.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,395.61	
Traffic Paint	317.27	
Signs	460.54	
Other Supplies	4.79	
Total Payments		3,178.21
Balance to Revenue		\$333.79

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$2,947.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master		\$2,947.00
Appropriation	\$435.00	
Transfer from Reserve	65.00	
		\$500.00
Payments:		
Floats, Boat, Moorings	\$481.07	
Sign and Badge	14.00	
Total Payments		495.07
Balance to Revenue		\$4.93

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Treasury Department)

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	\$100.00
Payments:	
Wrappers, Supplies	37.64
Balance Remaining	\$62.36

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1950	\$15.62	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	185.00	
		\$200.62
Payments:		
Repair Parts	\$74.17	
Painting Stanchions	37.85	
Total Payments		112.02
Balance Remaining		\$88.60

DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1950	\$580.00	
Appropriation	3,900.00	
		\$4,480.00
Payments:		
Services of Nurses		3,755.00
Balance Remaining		\$725.00

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$7,322.33
Payments:		
Agent	\$2,011.04	
Dispensing Clerk	1,872.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,752.96	
Total Salaries		5,636.00
Balance to Revenue		\$1,686.33
Appropriation	\$120,550.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	7.33	
		\$120,557.33

Payments:

General Administration—		
New Typewriter	\$115.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	164.67	
Conference Expenses, Travel	55.54	
Mileage	340.98	
Care of Machines	15.00	
Taxes	7.40	
		\$698.59
Outside Relief by Town—		
Cash	\$27,677.05	
Rent	9,193.58	
Heat and Light	4,845.73	
Groceries	30,560.67	
Dry Goods, Clothing	1,535.75	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	618.00	
Transportation	100.43	
Medical Attendance	5,930.03	
State Infirmary	1,931.84	
Other State Institutions	1,747.75	
Jordan Hospital	2,458.10	
Other Institutions	2,835.05	
All Other	115.75	
		89,549.73
Disability Assistance—		1,037.05
Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$1,366.89	
Towns	1,647.34	
		3,014.23

Total Payments		94,299.60
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		\$26,257.73
--------------------	--	-------------

TOWN INFIRMARY

Appropriation		\$3,685.30
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,225.22	
Matron	220.00	
Cook	1,502.82	
Other Employees	629.91	
Total Salaries		3,577.95
Balance to Revenue		\$107.35

Appropriation	\$7,200.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

General Expenses—

Groceries, Provisions	\$4,199.95	
Dry Goods, Clothing	79.98	
Tobacco	56.90	
Barbering	10.50	
Medical Attendance	187.46	
All Other	20.00	
		\$4,554.79

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$41.35	
Equipment	19.35	
Supplies	340.77	
Fuel	941.25	
Telephone	112.77	
Gas	114.57	
Light	178.06	
		1,748.12

Total Payments	6,302.91
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$897.09
--------------------	----------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.79
---	--------

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Income from Bank Stock and Bonds	\$225.00
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

To Widows	7.00
-----------	------

Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock	
Investment Fund	\$218.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$80,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Cash	63,833.58
------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$16,166.42
--------------------	-------------

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$2,629.13
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Agent	\$335.16
-------	----------

Social Workers	1,196.81	
Clerks	1,097.16	
Total Salaries		\$2,629.13
Federal Grants for Aid	\$41,715.58	
Balance from 1950	10,483.40	
		\$52,198.98
Payments:		
Cash		51,112.95
Balance Remaining		\$1,086.03

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation		\$7,359.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$670.32	
Social Workers	1,651.59	
Clerks	1,539.72	
Total Salaries		3,861.63
Balance to Revenue		\$3,497.37
Appropriation for Administration		\$1,740.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$849.36	
New Desk	114.75	
Care of Machines	135.58	
Telephone	137.72	
		\$1,237.41
Town Car Expense—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$88.14	
Tires and Tubes	43.35	
Insurance	39.59	
Gasoline and Oil	176.93	
Storage	96.00	
		444.01
Total Payments		1,681.42
Balance to Revenue		\$58.58
Appropriation for Aid		\$282,000.00
Payments:		
Cash		272,162.98
Balance to Revenue		\$9,837.02

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$5,851.34
-----------------------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Agent	\$1,005.48	
Social Workers	2,258.60	
Clerks	2,115.12	

Total Salaries		5,379.20
----------------	--	----------

Balance Remaining		\$472.14
-------------------	--	----------

Federal Grants for Aid	\$195,627.64	
------------------------	--------------	--

Balance from 1950	9,552.96	
-------------------	----------	--

Recovery	86.02	
----------	-------	--

		\$205,266.62
--	--	--------------

Payments:

Aid—

Cash	\$169,679.63	
------	--------------	--

Reimbursements to Other Cities
and Towns—

Cities	\$588.37	
--------	----------	--

Towns	1,810.81	
-------	----------	--

	2,399.18	
--	----------	--

Total Payments		172,078.81
----------------	--	------------

Balance Remaining		\$33,187.81
-------------------	--	-------------

REPAIRS TO OLD AGE ASSISTANCE OFFICE

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Painting	\$346.51	
----------	----------	--

New Floor Covering	470.32	
--------------------	--------	--

Total Payments		816.83
----------------	--	--------

Balance to Revenue		\$183.17
--------------------	--	----------

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation		\$3,983.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Director	\$2,288.00	
----------	------------	--

Clerk	1,645.00	
-------	----------	--

Vacation Clerk	50.00	
----------------	-------	--

Total Salaries		\$3,983.00
----------------	--	------------

Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$63.36	
Care of Machine	9.75	
Mileage	33.60	
Travel Expenses, Dues	27.95	
Telephone	117.17	
Burial Agent Fee	2.00	
Total Payments		253.83
Balance to Revenue		\$21.17

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		\$30,000.00
Payments:		
Cash	\$18,559.40	
War Allowance	60.00	
Groceries	1,692.70	
Fuel and Light	260.50	
Rent	340.00	
Medical Attendance	1,610.87	
Hospitals	1,367.00	
Burials	183.00	
Tuition	2,390.00	
Board and Care	264.25	
Nursing	315.00	
All Other	68.00	
		\$27,110.72
Reimbursements to Other Cities—		56.00
Total Payments		27,166.72
Balance to Revenue		\$2,833.28

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—SALARIES

Appropriation		\$411,032.00
Payments:		
General—		
Superintendent	\$7,700.00	
Office Clerks	4,791.12	
Attendance Officer	1,113.00	
Building Supervisor	4,425.00	
School Census	400.00	
		\$18,429.12

Teachers' Salaries—		
Principals	\$27,174.90	
Regular Teachers	313,686.92	
Americanization	738.00	
Summer School	522.50	
Home Instruction	276.75	
Noon Supervisors	1,379.70	
Substitute Teachers	2,586.00	
School Clerks	6,936.94	
		353,301.71
Janitors' Services—		24,034.71
Medical Inspection—		
Physicians	2,395.80	
School Nurse	3,361.00	
Assistant Nurse	1,501.00	
Dental Nurse	2,893.00	
Eye and Ear Testing	27.00	
		10,177.80
Pensions—		
Retired Physician	495.02	
Retired Janitor	1,203.25	
		1,698.27
Total Salaries		407,641.61
Balance to Revenue		\$3,390.39

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$1,325.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$501.06	
Office Supplies	78.24	
Telephone	243.67	
Travel Expenses, Dues	87.55	
Automobile Allowance	400.00	
Total Payments		1,310.52
Balance to Revenue		\$14.48

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$19,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve	700.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	7.34	
		\$20,507.34

Payments:	
Text and Reference Books	\$7,057.59
Paper, Blank Books, and Supplies	8,268.17
Driver Training Car Expenses	409.77
Manual Training Supplies	1,831.18
Domestic Science Supplies	923.30
Visual Supplies	975.75
Typewriters and Supplies	972.10
Total Payments	20,437.86
Balance to Revenue	\$69.48

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—TUITION

Appropriation		\$4,676.00
Payments:		
Tuition	\$3,491.24	
Support of Truants	101.14	
Total Payments		3,592.38
Balance to Revenue		\$1,083.62

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation	\$16,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	643.66	
		\$16,643.66
Payments:		
Fuel	\$12,178.90	
Gas and Electricity	4,464.76	
Total Payments		\$16,643.66

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS**

Appropriation	\$11,150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	974.19	
		\$12,124.19
Payments:		
Repairs and Improvements	\$7,876.71	
Janitors' Supplies	2,660.50	
Telephones	985.54	
Ashes, etc. Removed	263.75	
Truck Expense	220.19	
Medical Expenses—Personal Injury	35.00	

All Other	82.50
Total Payments	<u>\$12,124.19</u>

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS

Appropriation	\$2,650.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Microscope and Microprism	\$101.00
Projector	284.24
Used Mimeograph	250.00
Differential Hoist	21.00
Traffic Board	50.00
Radioactivity Demonstrator	114.02
Model Engine	38.00
Oscilloscope	146.51
Pressovac	86.73
2 Floor Polishers	332.52
2 Sewing Machines	157.96
Calculator	374.00
Ditto Machine	175.00
Shades and Repairs	310.87
Desks and Chairs	39.50
All Other	125.28

Total Payments	<u>2,606.63</u>
Balance to Revenue	\$43.37

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—MEDICAL INSPECTION

Appropriation	\$1,450.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Nurse's Car Expense	\$320.63
Medical Supplies	202.62
Dental Clinic	
Rent	\$420.00
Supplies	355.15
	<u>775.15</u>

Total Payments	<u>1,293.40</u>
Balance to Revenue	\$151.60

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—DIPLOMAS AND GRADUATION

Appropriation	\$525.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Expenses of Graduation	446.37
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$78.63</u>

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Appropriation		\$28,900.00
Payments:		
Pupils	\$28,576.00	
Supervisors and Teachers	152.75	
Total Payments		28,728.75
Balance to Revenue		\$171.25

NEW COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance from 1950	\$276,745.35	
Appropriation	23,000.00	
		\$299,745.35
Payments:		
General Contract	\$246,486.83	
Clerk-of-Works Salary	7,505.64	
Architect's Fees	6,513.74	
Engineering Services	380.00	
Stage Equipment and Draperies	3,126.50	
Cafeteria and Kitchen Equipment	7,547.47	
Other Furniture and Furnishings	17,130.64	
Planting	1,705.05	
All Other	577.15	
Total Payments		290,973.02
Balance Remaining		\$8,772.33

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1949 (Town Funds)	\$1,000.00	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$1,000.00

PURCHASE OF CAPPANNARI LAND

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$2,500.00	
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	\$2,500.00	

NEW CAR FOR SCHOOL NURSE

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,220.10	
Payments:		
1951 Chevrolet, less trade-in	1,219.85	
Balance to E. & D.		\$.25

MANOMET SCHOOL PLANS

Appropriation from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund \$10,000.00

Payments:

Study of Needs	\$1,000.00
Survey and Map	75.00
Plans and Specifications	3,800.00
Contractor's Estimate	200.00
Committee Reports	139.00

Total Payments	5,214.00
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$4,786.00
-------------------	------------

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Appropriation from E. & D. \$10,000.00

School Loan 290,000.00

\$300,000.00

Payments:

Plans and Specifications	\$7,200.00
Engineering Services	200.00
Purchase of Land	5,000.00
Advertising for Bids	50.75
All Other	29.05

Total Payments	12,479.80
----------------	-----------

Balance Remaining	\$287,520.20
-------------------	--------------

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL REPAIRS

Appropriation from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund \$7,000.00

Payments:

Painting	\$2,462.00
Carpentry and Masonry	2,322.42
Plumbing	2,155.53
Window Shades	55.00
Advertising for Bids	5.00

Total Payments	\$7,000.00
----------------	------------

OAK STREET SCHOOL REPAIRS

Appropriation from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund \$4,000.00

Payments:

Carpentry	\$1,980.00
Plumbing	990.00

Heating	1,025.00	
Advertising for Bids	5.00	
Total Payments		\$4,000.00

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL REPAIRS

Balance from 1950		\$312.93
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$312.93

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

George-Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Grants from State		\$1,836.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		1,224.00
Balance Remaining		\$612.00

SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAM

Balance from 1950	\$803.35	
Appropriation	2,250.00	
Cash Receipts	3,410.94	
		\$6,464.29

Payments:

Rent of Town Hall	\$280.00	
Operations Personnel Fees	578.50	
Athletic Equipment and Supplies	3,138.70	
Transportation and Travel Expenses	1,085.95	
Awards	101.50	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	35.01	
Collector of Internal Revenue	327.09	
Game Guarantees	40.00	
Refreshments for Resale	225.01	
Admissions and Entry Fees	26.25	
Dues and Insurance	35.00	

Total Payments		5,873.01
----------------	--	----------

Balance Remaining		\$591.28
-------------------	--	----------

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH FUND

Balance from 1950	\$6,949.05	
Federal Grants	5,920.84	
Cash Receipts	15,441.04	
		\$28,310.93

Payments:		
Salaries	\$6,525.22	
Provisions	12,102.20	
Mid-Morning Milk	2,404.08	
New Equipment	927.59	
Equipment Repairs	103.04	
Utensils and Supplies	800.16	
Gas	482.96	
Transportation of Food	708.00	
All Other	11.61	
Total Payments		24,054.86
Balance Remaining		\$4,246.07

JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA FUND

Balance from 1950	\$754.42	
Federal Grants	3,005.53	
Cash Receipts	20,757.34	
		\$24,517.34

Payments:		
Salaries—		
Manager	\$2,475.60	
Assistant Cook	1,663.20	
Part-time Assistant	743.82	
Clerk	50.00	
		\$4,932.62
Other Expenses—		
Provisions	\$18,721.92	
Utensils and Supplies	156.75	
New Equipment	688.86	
All Other	17.19	
		19,584.72

Total Payments	\$24,517.34
----------------	-------------

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$13,581.12
Payments:	
Librarian	\$3,266.00
Assistants	9,178.36
Janitor	1,136.72
Total Salaries	13,581.08
Balance to Revenue	\$.04

Appropriation	\$4,673.00	
Income from Gates Fund	42.72	
		\$4,715.72
Payments:		
Books and Periodicals	\$3,275.93	
Stationery and Printing	189.10	
Supplies	170.82	
Fuel	491.90	
Light	484.73	
Telephone	97.02	
Total Payments		4,709.50
Balance to Revenue		\$6.22

LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$5,208.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$1,753.00	
Assistant	1,170.00	
Janitor Service	688.64	
		\$3,611.64
Other Expenses—		
Books and Periodicals	\$1,009.41	
Stationery and Supplies	58.05	
Fuel	394.36	
Light	62.89	
Telephone	70.78	
		1,595.49
Total Payments		5,207.13
Balance to Revenue		\$.87

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$1,255.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$350.00	
Assistant	30.35	
Janitor	100.00	
		\$480.35
Other Expenses—		
Books and Periodicals	\$421.31	

Supplies	9.45	
Rent	225.00	
Repairs	2.00	
Fuel	32.55	
Light	38.64	
Insurance	44.28	
		773.23
Total Payments		1,253.58
Balance to Revenue		\$1.42

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$12,063.77
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,592.00	
Clerk	285.00	
Instructors—		
Playgrounds	\$1,199.00	
Bathing Beaches	900.00	
		2,099.00
Caretakers—		
Parks	\$1,372.00	
Playgrounds	1,310.56	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	3,054.47	
		5,737.03
Total Salaries		11,713.03
Balance to Revenue		\$350.74
Appropriation	\$17,962.00	
Income from Morton Fund	40.20	
		\$18,002.20
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Office Telephone	\$79.92	
Office Supplies	46.51	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Truck Expense	986.10	
All Other	2.20	
		\$1,530.73
Parks and Gardens—		
Labor	\$4,259.35	
Equipment	135.97	
Supplies	653.30	

Repairs	402.88	
Lights	65.04	
		5,516.54
Public Playgrounds—		
Labor	\$2,972.41	
Equipment	392.99	
Supplies	303.79	
Repairs	560.63	
Lights	6.00	
		4,235.82
Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—		
Labor	\$3,128.07	
Equipment	21.50	
Supplies	527.93	
Repairs	1,267.37	
Lights	380.12	
Telephone	98.19	
		5,423.18
Pension of Laborer Retired		1,050.40
Total Payments		17,756.67
Balance to Revenue		\$245.53

NEW POWER CUTTER FOR PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$785.00
Payments:		
New Mower Unit	\$658.75	
Sulky and Hook	48.09	
Total Payments		706.84
Balance to E. & D.		\$78.16

MOWING UNDERBRUSH AT MORTON PARK

Balance from 1950	\$359.75	
Appropriation	500.00	
		\$859.75
Payments:		
Labor	\$84.40	
Bulldozer Hire	90.00	
Total Payments		174.40
Balance Remaining		\$685.35

CLEANING TOWN BROOK

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$571.40	
Pipe	10.80	
Total Payments		582.20
Balance Remaining		\$417.80

BEACH PARK BATHHOUSE IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$5,550.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$5,550.00

SIGNS AND LIFE PRESERVERS FOR BEACHES

Appropriation	\$150.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$150.00

VETERANS' FIELD IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Paint and Brushes	13.47
Balance Remaining	\$186.53

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$850.00
Payments:		
Bands	\$422.20	
Transportation	55.00	
Baseball Game	35.00	
Lunches	90.02	
Trophies	11.79	
Stationery Supplies	5.85	
Children's Sports—		
Prizes	\$82.20	
Merry-Go-Round	50.00	
		132.20
Total Payments		752.06
Balance to Revenue		\$97.94

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Band	\$198.00	
Refreshments	95.60	
Wreath	10.00	
Invitations	9.00	
Total Payments		312.60
Balance to Revenue		\$37.40

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Photographs	\$96.00	
Printing	86.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	16.27	
Services	47.38	
Cider and Doughnuts	60.97	
Transportation	20.00	
Laundry	9.00	
Total Payments		335.62
Balance to Revenue		\$164.38

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1950		\$473.15
Payments:		
National Guard Send-Off	\$378.25	
Souvenir Gifts	50.90	
Guide Service	4.00	
Lunches and Taxi	13.00	
Total Payments		446.15
Balance Remaining		\$27.00

SEXTON

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sexton		\$250.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriations	\$1,107.20
Payments:	
To One Man Retired from Highway Department	1,107.08
Balance to Revenue	\$.12

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSION FUND

Appropriation	\$24,887.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$24,887.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

MILITARY SERVICE FUND

Appropriation	\$51.09
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$51.09

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION

Appropriation for Salaries	\$672.00	
Appropriation for Other Expenses	200.00	
		\$872.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$872.00

PERSONAL DAMAGE CLAIMS

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in Full for Damages	856.50
Balance to Revenue	\$143.50

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Band	\$211.00
Flags	153.00
Transportation	45.00
Plants, Wreaths	124.00
Other Expenses	24.00
Total Payments	557.00
Balance to Revenue	\$43.00

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$7,350.00
Payments:		
Premium in Stock Companies	\$1,655.43	
Premium in Mutual Companies	4,352.24	
Boiler Insurance—3 years	225.60	
Total Payments		6,233.30
Balance to Revenue		\$1,116.70

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1950	\$279.91	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
Contribution	500.00	
		\$5,779.91
Payments:		
Information Booth—		
Salaries	\$2,234.01	
Repairs	191.09	
Light	39.80	
Telephone	53.68	
Signs	25.00	
		\$2,543.58
Printing and Advertising	570.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	294.96	
Sportsmen's Show	150.00	
Advertising—Transportations Displays, Inc.	200.00	
Cranberry Festival	105.00	
Replicas of Plymouth Rock	300.00	
Convention Expenses	294.54	
Public Guide Committee	67.20	
All Other	140.70	
Total Payments		4,665.98
Balance Remaining		\$1,113.93

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

Transfer from Insect Pest Control	\$335.00	
Transfer from Tree Warden's Dept.	345.00	
Transfer from Roads and Bridges	2,731.42	
Transfer from Water Dept. Maintenance	1,000.00	
Transfer from O.G. & V.H. Cemeteries	380.00	
Transfer from Reserve	950.94	
		\$5,742.36

Payments:		
Premium for Compensation	\$5,316.69	
Premium for Liability	425.67	
Total Payments		\$5,742.36

HISTORICAL SIGNS

Balance from 1950		\$364.60
Payments:		
Repainting Signs		\$364.60

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$477.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$20.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	300.00	
Bell Ringing, July 4th	15.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
Total Payments		467.00

Balance to Revenue		\$10.00
Appropriation	\$4,501.75	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$4,701.75

Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advertising and Printing By-Laws	\$743.65	
Adv. & Finance Committee:		
Printing	307.20	
Budget Forms	18.75	
Dues	10.00	
		\$1,079.60
Certification of Notes		12.00
Seal Bounties		20.00
Herring Streams		103.55
Unclassified—		
Town Reports	\$2,546.10	
Pilgrims' Progress	146.61	
Veterans' Headstones	93.00	
Recording	79.50	
Care of Town Clock	163.67	
Flags and Flagpoles	107.25	
		3,141.13

Total Payments		4,356.28
Balance to Revenue		\$345.47

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$15,000.00
Transfers to:		
Selectmen's Dept., Other Expenses	\$150.00	
Treasury Dept., Other Expenses	100.00	
Engineering Dept., Other Expenses	21.43	
Law Dept., Salaries	200.00	
Town House Equipment	4.60	
Police Dept., Salaries	75.00	
Police Dept., Other Expenses	848.65	
Dog Officer, Other Expenses	75.00	
Public Sanitarries, Other Expenses	160.00	
River Street Repairs	700.00	
Traffic Lighting	150.00	
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	65.00	
Workmen's Comp. & Liab. Insurance	950.94	
Misc. Account, Other Expenses	200.00	
School Dept., Expenses of Instruction	700.00	
School Dept., Fuel and Light	643.66	
School Dept., Maint. of Bldgs. & Grounds	974.19	
New Ground Water Supply Exploration	1,957.00	
Total Transfers		7,975.47
Balance to Revenue		\$7,024.53

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$22,378.40
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,572.00	
Collector	750.00	
Clerks	3,663.70	
Janitor	159.64	
Foreman	3,927.00	
Assistant Foreman & Meter Reader	3,598.00	
Pumping Station Engineer	2,926.00	
Pumping Station Assistant Engineer	2,731.00	
Total Salaries		22,327.34
Balance to Revenue		\$51.06
Appropriation	\$40,285.50	
Transfer to Workmen's Comp. Ins. Account	1,000.00	
		\$39,285.50

Payments:

Administration—

Fuel and Light	\$249.70	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	629.67	
Telephone	327.74	
Water Liens	16.65	
Janitor's Supplies	37.43	
Water Analysis	320.00	
Care of Machines	92.90	
Files	70.90	
All Other	24.15	
		\$1,769.14

General Maintenance—

Labor	\$16,368.30	
Mains, Pipe and Fittings	922.90	
Services, Pipe and Fittings	588.33	
Meters, Repairs & Fittings	2,469.96	
Hydrants	724.02	
Auto and Truck Expense	1,069.29	
Gasoline and Oil	912.14	
Other Equipment	604.03	
Howland St., Heat, Light, etc.	1,794.97	
Reservoir, Storage Tanks	2,324.99	
Road Patching	348.06	
		28,126.99

Lout Pond Station—

Diesel Oil	\$1,408.82	
Chlorination	107.84	
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	236.31	
Engine and Pump Repairs	1,002.41	
Tools and Equipment	63.56	
Heat and Light	353.42	
Building Maintenance & Repairs	1,339.56	
Dwelling: Heat, Light & Repairs	410.66	
Telephone	148.17	
All Other	14.09	
		5,084.84

Deep Water Bridge Station—

Electric Power	\$704.22	
Station Repairs	212.44	
Fuel	45.12	
All Other	3.83	
		965.61

Warner's Pond Station, Manomet—

Engine and Pump Repairs	\$9.32
Fuel and Power	844.24
Boiler Insurance	130.50
All Other	49.86
	1,033.92

Total Payments		36,980.50
Balance to Revenue		\$2,305.00
Appropriation for Emergency Work		\$2,500.00

Payments:

Pumping Station Leak—

Labor	\$1,083.94
Materials	77.48
Equipment Hire	42.50

Total Payments		1,203.92
Balance to Revenue		\$1,296.08

LOW SERVICE METER AT LOUT POND PUMPING STATION

Balance from 1950	\$2,523.93
-------------------	------------

Payments:

Venturi Tube	\$1,282.22
Labor	508.00
Meter Pit	290.94
All Other	56.03

Total Payments		2,137.19
Balance to E. & D.		\$386.74

**INSTALLATION OF CHLORINATION EQUIPMENT
AT LOUT POND STATION**

Balance from 1950	\$5,373.01
-------------------	------------

Payments:

Automatic Chlorinizer	\$1,944.00
Chlorimeter	30.52
Chlorine Room—Carpentry and Wiring	1,145.05
Meter Pit	290.94
Plumbing	99.16
Hardware and Supplies	272.37

Total Payments		3,782.04
Balance Remaining		\$1,590.97

**NEW CENTRIFUGAL PUMP FOR
DEEP WATER BRIDGE**

Balance from 1950		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Warren Pumping Unit Installed	\$2,013.00	
Wiring	435.38	
Supplies	30.21	
Total Payments		2,478.59
Balance Remaining		\$21.41

AIR COMPRESSOR FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$650.00
Payments:		
Air Compressor		438.00
Balance to Revenue		\$212.00

I BEAMS OVER ENGINE—WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$900.00
Payments:		
Beams Installed	\$717.00	
Hoist and Trolleys	162.04	
Express	2.90	
Total Payments		881.94
Balance to Revenue		\$18.06

NEW TRUCK FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
1951 Ford Pick-Up, less trade-in	\$939.50	
Accessories	86.99	
Lettering	10.50	
Total Payments		1,036.99
Balance to E. & D.		\$163.01

NEW GROUND WATER SUPPLY EXPLORATION

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,957.00	
		\$4,957.00

Payments:	
2" Test Holes	\$1,265.00
Pump Tests on 2" Test Holes	84.00
8" Test Holes	1,104.00
Pump Tests on 8" Test Holes	62.00
Setting and Removing Test Screens	1,000.00
Installing Turbine Pump	51.00
Express	1.22
Total Payments	3,567.22
Balance Remaining	\$1,389.78

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
REGULAR**

Balance from 1950	\$592.48	
Appropriation	7,000.00	
		\$7,592.48
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,444.58	
Mains	964.00	
Services	1,006.50	
Meters	1,776.60	
Equipment Hire	570.50	
Total Payments		6,762.18
Balance Remaining		\$830.30

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
CENTER STREET**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$13,500.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	\$36.75	
Gate Valves	682.32	
Total Payments		719.07
Balance Remaining		\$12,780.93

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
NEW BY-PASS**

Balance from 1950		\$270.98
Payments:		
Services		92.37
Balance to E. & D.		\$178.61

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
BOURNE STREET & ROPEWALK COURT**

Balance from 1950	\$286.39
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$286.39</u>

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
MARGERIE STREET (EAST) AND HIGHLAND AVENUE**

Balance from 1950	\$336.13
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$336.13</u>

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
CHARLEMONT, FARMHURST & ROCKY HILL ROADS**

Balance from 1950	\$627.20
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$627.20</u>

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL ROAD**

Appropriation		\$12,150.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,854.03	
Mains	6,501.17	
Equipment Hire	1,479.38	
Tools	16.90	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		10,851.48
Balance Remaining		<u>\$1,298.52</u>

**WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION
(Water Loan)**

Balance from 1950		\$54,529.01
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,175.67	
Mains	15,023.59	
Services	3,128.79	
Hydrants	883.05	
Gasoline	172.18	
Road Patching	1,028.66	
Tools and Equipment	45.97	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		25,457.91
Balance Remaining		<u>\$29,071.10</u>

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$800.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$763.00	
Engineer's Service	10.00	
Harrowing	27.00	
Total Payments		\$800.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$171.56	
Water Rates	75.57	
Total Payments		247.13
Balance to Revenue		\$52.87

REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1948		\$626.49
Payments:		
Labor		43.08
Balance Remaining		\$583.41

TOWN WHARF REPAIRS

Balance from 1950		\$16,450.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$16,450.00

HARBOR DREDGING

Construction Authorized from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund (1947)		\$52,500.00
No Payments		
Available upon Request		\$52,500.00
(Bonds not yet cashed in)		

BARTLETT POND GATE

Balance from 1950		\$192.39
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		\$192.39

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1947	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$100.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
Payments:	
Fuel	25.55
Balance Remaining	\$174.45

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation		\$7,030.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,922.00	
Foreman	2,459.00	
Clerk	1,649.00	
Total Salaries		\$7,030.00
Appropriation	\$10,950.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,619.88	
		\$14,569.88
Transfer to Workmen's Comp. Ins. Account		380.00
		\$14,189.88
Payments:		
Labor	\$7,899.48	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	533.50	
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	225.15	
Telephones	167.29	
Trimming and Cutting Trees	582.40	
New Adding Machine	256.50	
Dues	25.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	384.52	
Fuel	54.88	
Tools & Equipment, New and Repairs	572.52	
Supplies	299.98	
Repairs	1,912.04	
Equipment Hire, Mowing	319.50	
Motor Equipment—		
Auto Allowance	\$120.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	260.69	
Gasoline and Oil	184.63	

Insurance	46.22	
Rent of Garage	60.00	
		671.54
Total Payments		13,904.30
Balance to Revenue		\$285.58

FILL FOR ADDITION TO O.G. & V.H. CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$1,000.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR BURIAL HILL

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$4,500.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land and Building	\$4,500.00

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,200.00	
Income from Trust Funds	108.66	
		\$3,308.66
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,924.68	
Flags and Supplies	52.02	
Repairing Stones	621.00	
Trimming and Cutting Trees	356.40	
Other Repairs	345.05	
Tools, Equipment, New and Repairs	5.23	
Total Payments		3,304.38
Balance to Revenue		\$4.28

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Income from Trust Funds	434.90	
		\$2,934.90
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$873.31	
Supplies	629.97	
Repairs	135.13	
Engineer's Plan	25.00	
		\$1,663.41

Manomet—		
Labor	\$951.95	
Tools and Supplies	70.93	
Repairs	115.90	
		1,138.78
Cedarville—		
Labor		36.00
South Pond—		
Labor	\$32.00	
Repairs	47.65	
Supplies	7.88	
		87.53
Total Payments		2,925.72
Balance to Revenue		\$9.18

IMPROVEMENT OF OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Balance from 1950	\$89.64
Payments:	
Contract Work	\$89.64

GRADING ADDITION TO CEDARVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1949	\$144.80
Payments:	
Labor	\$144.80

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Balance from 1950—Premium on School Bonds	\$5,615.77	
Appropriation	66,500.00	
Accrued Interest on School Loan	273.89	
Balance of Premium on School Bonds	1,529.24	
		\$73,918.90
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
New High School Loan	\$12,000.00	
New Cold Spring School	20,000.00	
Water Loans	30,000.00	
		\$62,000.00
Interest—		
New High School Loan	\$120.00	
New Cold Spring School	5,407.50	
Water Loans	2,925.00	

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	1,196.58	
		9,649.08
Total Payments		
		71,649.08
Balance to Revenue		
		\$466.69
Reserved for first payment of principal on Manomet School Loan		1,529.24
Reserved for first payment of interest on Manomet School Loan		273.89
		\$2,269.82

PREMIUM ON SCHOOL BONDS

Premium Paid, Dec. 24		\$2,433.10
Payments:		
Expense of Preparing, Certifying, etc. School Bonds		903.86
Transfer to Town Debt and Interest		\$1,529.24

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Income Tax	\$85,420.18	\$133,052.08
2. Corporation Taxes	97,576.43	112,768.94
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	4,610.72	4,906.81
4. Old Age Meals Tax	4,269.16	3,864.22
5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	75,879.18	88,920.45
6. Licenses	22,543.95	22,462.26
7. Fines	886.55	861.87
8. Special Assessments	1,520.00	2,165.00
9. General Government	3,734.85	3,956.40
10. Protection of Persons and Property	1,210.23	1,264.12
11. Health and Sanitation	3,929.80	1,875.93
12. Highways	21.63	535.00
13. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	70,929.87	73,288.54
14. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	199,349.06	199,495.22
15. Veterans' Benefits	17,469.84	10,264.64
16. Schools	37,774.80	15,506.11
17. Libraries	2,385.02	2,385.02
18. Recreation	5,332.81	5,249.71
19. Public Service Enterprises	71,060.00	77,124.76
20. Cemeteries	4,084.62	3,886.08
21. Interest	2,160.17	3,219.43
22. Franchise Tax	5,010.11	8,115.61
23. Old Age Meals Tax (580)	3,735.51	..
24. Grants and Gifts	3,804.90	1,707.41
Total amount estimated	\$724,699.39	
Total amount received		\$776,875.61
Excess to Revenue Account		\$52,176.22

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1951

CHARGES:

Appropriations, March 24, 1951	\$1,926,703.24
Additional Assessments, July 31	508.60
	\$1,927,211.84
Less:	
Excess and Deficiency	\$76,818.10
Parking Meter Receipts	285.00
Estimated Receipts	724,699.39
	801,802.49
Amount to be Assessed	**\$1,125,409.35
Excess Revenue (to Excess and Deficiency)	149,295.28
	\$1,274,704.63

CREDITS:

Assessors' Warrant	\$1,116,211.35
Poll Tax	9,198.00
	**\$1,125,409.35
Additional Warrants, Polls	30.00
Additional Warrants, Personal	11.20
Additional Warrants, Real Estate	3,993.92
Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$1,129,444.47
Excess of Estimated Receipts	52,176.22
Unexpended 1951 Appropriation Balances	
(as shown in Schedule B)	93,083.94
	\$1,274,704.63

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1951		\$269,492.47
Less:		
Appropriations, March 24, 1951	\$76,818.10	
Appropriations, Sept. 27, 1951	29,000.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	3,683.90	
		109,502.00
		\$159,990.47
Add:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$2,759.19	
Tax Possessions Revenue	35.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue	11,962.01	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	143.35	
Previous Year's Refunds	714.07	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	5,230.07	
Excess Revenue	149,295.28	
		170,138.97
Balance, December 31, 1951		\$330,129.44

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1951

REVENUE ACCOUNTS		
Assets	Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash	Dog Licenses	\$29.40
Accounts Receivable:	Sale of Dogs	3.00
Taxes:	Liquor License Fees for 1952, Collected in 1951	11,550.00
Levy of 1950:	Tailings Account	101.44
Personal Property	Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund	3,576.14
Real Estate	Sale of Real Estate Fund	10,700.00
	Parking Meter Receipts	32,343.10
	Federal Grants:	
Levy of 1951:	Aid to Dependent Children—Aid	\$1,086.03
Poll	Old Age Assistance—Adm.	472.14
Personal Property	Old Age Assistance—Aid	33,187.81
Real Estate		
		34,745.98
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1950	School Revolving Funds:	
Levy of 1951	School Athletic Program	\$591.28
	Elementary School Lunch	4,246.07
		4,837.35

Rates 1950	334.93
Rates 1951	19,979.65
Labor and Material 1951	144.00
	20,787.88
Overlay Deficits:	
Tax of 1949	\$137.64
Tax of 1951	6,104.58
	6,242.22
	\$689,879.38

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash		
Const. Authorized from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		
	\$311,690.23	Appropriation Balances:
		Harbor Dredging
	52,500.00	Manomet School Plans
		New Manomet School
		Cornish-Burton School Repairs
		Water Construction
	\$364,190.23	\$2,500.00
		4,786.00
		277,520.20
		312.93
		29,071.10
		\$364,190.23

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		
	\$784,000.00	Water Construction Loan 1%
		Water Const'uction Loan 1½%
		New Elementary School Loan 1¾%
		New Elementary School Loan 1.7%
	\$784,000.00	\$75,000.00
		120,000.00
		299,000.00
		290,000.00
		\$784,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$183,209.37	Retirement System Funds
		(See Report of Retirement Board for details)
		\$183,209.37

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$327,058.05	Trust and Investment Funds
		(See Schedule I for details)
		\$327,058.05

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1952
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1952

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1951	Added During 1951	Paid During 1951	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1952	Principal Due in 1952	Interest Due in 1952
New High School	\$12,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Water Loan	90,000.00	.....	15,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$750.00
Water Loan	135,000.00	.....	15,000.00	120,000.00	15,000.00	1,800.00
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	319,000.00	.....	20,000.00	299,000.00	20,000.00	5,057.50
New Elementary School (Manomet)		\$290,000.00	.....	290,000.00	15,000.00	4,930.00
	\$556,000.00	\$290,000.00	\$62,000.00	\$784,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$12,537.50

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1952

WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946
payable \$15,000.00 annually 1947 to 1956.
Maturity Date 1956

\$75,000.00

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds,
dated June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000.00
annually 1951 to 1953, \$19,000.00 in 1954,
and \$15,000.00 annually 1955 to 1970.
Maturity Date 1970

\$299,000.00

WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent bonds, dated
July 1, 1949, payable \$15,000 annually
1950 to 1959.
Maturity Date 1959

\$120,000.00

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds,
dated Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000.00
annually 1952 to 1969, \$10,000.00 annually
1970 and 1971.
Maturity Date 1971

\$290,000.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and the new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$203.80
Betsey C. Bagnell	345.37
Rebecca D. Ryder	467.00
Lydia W. Chandler	203.69
Curtis Howard	503.10
Sarah F. Bagnell	145.76
A. A. Whiting	927.31
James Reed	407.50
Barnes lot	254.62
William H. Nelson	632.66
Charles Holmes	203.34
Louisa S. Jackson	202.55
Judith S. Jackson	407.07

John Donley	100.57
David Drew	202.93
Mary J. Brown	50.39
Mary V. Lewis	208.96
Priscilla L. Hedge	203.61
Frederick Webber	81.57
Nancie C. Wood	1,052.04
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,032.98
Joshua Atwood	101.05
Ichabod Shaw	397.60
Edwin Morey	519.95
Waldron & Dunham	211.31
Timothy T. Eaton	152.64
Heman Cobb	205.02
Thomas Sampson	208.84
Ephraim B. Holmes	510.99
Lydia E. Jackson	204.27
Jacob Jackson	102.75
Charlotte R. Bearse	210.94
Washburn portion lot	150.70
Helena B. Rich	101.05
Winslow B. Rickard	101.33
John Eddy	102.28
Helen Covington	210.21
Freeman E. Wells	151.85
Eliza Burt	151.12
David L. Harlow	100.63
Benjamin Swift	101.17
Ellis Benson	101.46
James Deacon	112.47
Spooner-Cornish	50.20
Ellis & Freeman	105.07
Ansel F. Fish	209.15
Taylor and Foss	100.88
Mary A. Minter	128.68
William R. Drew	609.69
Adelaide Reed	100.66
Elizabeth M. Ward	231.59

Edward W. Bradford	203.42
Harvey lot	100.91
Ephraim Churchill	25.02
Franklin B. Holmes	100.03
Linus B. Thomas	50.28
Ephraim S. Morton	105.04
Merriam lot	206.24
B. O. Strong	129.55
John C. Cave	100.75
Winslow B. Standish	102.28
Calvin S. Damon	498.89
Finney and Churchill	101.10
Edward B. Hayden	125.03
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.62
Anderson lots	150.68
Sylvanus Churchill	50.18
Nancy L. Pratt	54.25
Burgess P. Terry	126.55
William and P. H. Williams	101.41
Increase Robinson	430.19
August H. Lucas	150.97
Edward Morton	100.61
Benjamin Pierce	75.87
Alfred P. Arnold	101.59
Nathaniel H. Morton	100.09
Charles H. Holmes	100.96
Daniel Hinchcliffe	101.39
Samuel Nelson	101.26
Nathaniel Russell	204.62
Sumner Leonard	208.57
Frederick Dittmar	101.16
Emeline Landy	101.95
John F. Hoyt	127.01
Pope lot	152.14
Nehemiah Savery	115.93
Thomas A. Holsgrove	152.04
John C. Ross	200.42
Archibald McLean	50.43

George L. Lyon	152.42
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	200.12
Charles E. Barnes	100.96
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.82
Ezra Harlow	152.37
Mercy J. Howland	138.69
Isaac M. Jackson	1,013.44
Mary McDonald	100.79
Mary J. Corey	202.47
Ellis-Ryder	117.18
Brewster-Bartlett	505.03
Barnabas Hedge	150.16
George M. Collins	127.15
Alexander McLean	100.90
Charles E. Dow	100.85
Shaw and Thomas	200.19
Atwood and Pratt	200.22
Prentiss lot	205.25
Rufus H. Pope	76.62
Alanson Thomas	151.22
Albert Whiting	147.85
Gamaliel Thomas	202.05
Albert Bramhall	101.07
Nancy B. Stevens	101.49
Johnson-Hart	101.35
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.34
Coomer Weston	204.66
Edward N. H. Vaughn	296.77
Thomas W. Finney	100.82
Charles H. Howland	113.87
Davidson lots	240.22
James Ellis	101.92
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	101.16
Marietta Bumpus	127.97
Frederick O. Bradford	150.01
Mercy C. Robbins	331.14
D. Edson Raymond	101.31
Martin J. Hunting	206.36

Watson and Rufus Ellis	101.99
Herbert Robbins	101.34
William J. Waterson	100.92
Belinda B. Clements	101.05
George D. Bartlett	483.23
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	101.09
John F. Hall	205.15
Charles P. Morse	101.06
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	100.94
Barnabus Churchill	206.32
Erastus B. Torrance	100.63
Winslow W. Avery	209.36
Daniel O. Churchill	100.95
Bradford Barnes	151.20
Zacheus Bartlett	100.08
Burgess and Churchill	50.03
Alexander M. Harrison	100.15
Hilda Svennsson	101.82
Hiram B. Sears	305.28
Joseph Taylor	76.07
Franklin B. Cobb	105.95
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	101.32
John S. Butler	100.35
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	106.10
Sylvanus W. King	100.74
Levi P. Morton	101.32
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	202.53
John Bachelder	307.98
Richard McLean lots	201.72
Ziba R. Ellis	101.06
Charles L. Jones	201.71
Clark Ellis	201.38
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	100.89
Joshua L. Edes	102.02
Raymond-Doten	210.11
John Peck	101.32
Hayden-Bradford	126.35
Abbie B. Ward	157.85

Adam and Frances Nicol	130.93
Charles C. Drew	502.31
Thomas Hedge	271.01
Elmer H. Bartlett	311.43
Scovel-Doten	255.70
Walter S. Irwin	140.43
Peter Holmes lot	261.68
Frank Sheppard	100.45
Maria A. Rickard	400.60
Emily H. Cook	154.83
William and Violet Crozier	100.57
Frederick Mahler	101.11
Isaac B. King	226.78
Catherina Wilhelmy	101.72
Emily F. Bartlett	152.64
William Bradford	261.25
Chas. and Deborah Hathaway	202.09
Kate Zahn	201.69
Lothrop C. King	211.54
Alpheus O. Grant	301.25
Jennette B. Smyth	101.82
Clark Finney	113.25
Ichabod Morton	100.92
Cobb and Burgess	101.18
William H. Miller	100.49
Laura A. and Edna Larkin	178.70
George H. Malloy	101.54
Robert Siebenschu	102.12
Perkins-Sibley lot	98.03
Priscilla Perkins	126.70
Betsey F. Dunham	103.88
George H. Dunham	101.30
Burgess-Bennett	205.12
George and Elizabeth Nichols	210.42
Harry Kramer	100.90
Nellie H. Weeks	100.06
Thom. C. Atwood and Laura McHenry	101.10
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 6	

Chas. C. Barnes and Samuel G. Broadbent	101.88
Mary J. Ware	101.27
William L. Finney	251.02
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler	226.72
Nathaniel Bartlett	142.32
Charles E. Ryder	100.85
Mary A. Austin et al	75.27
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.82
David O. Harvey	417.92
John D. and Thomas Churchill	506.72
Antone Rose	101.18
John Bodell	205.22
Lauchlin C. McLean	101.10
Adelbert C. Finney	100.17
Ezro J. Huntley	101.12
Jessie Shaw	155.20
Seth L. Holmes	126.80
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.81
George E. Saunders	410.90
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,114.45
Eben and Mary A. Morton	100.38
Thomas M. Paty	151.94
Squire Sutcliffe	100.26
William D. Carleton	153.90
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	54.91
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.18
Charles Herbert Briggs	102.21
Harvey & Lois Briggs	100.19
Everett Finney	100.48
Matilda Hinchcliffe	151.70
Nathaniel Shaw	114.84
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	100.03
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	100.94
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	103.71
George E. Mabbett	2,831.48

Charles F. Haire	258.38
Charles W. Huff	200.09
William H. Clark	265.36
Addie A. Reed	92.96
Lucretia Davis	50.34
Levi Thurston	50.64
Susan B. Ryder	151.62
Robert H. Weston	152.48
Lafayette W. Cahoon	126.57
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	407.76
Winslow-Whitman	202.35
Horace M. Saunders	302.89
Verity Hawkyard	100.91
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	205.77
Herbert E. Kinsey	155.66
Asa H. Burgess	203.14
John Finney	100.73
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.62
Corban Barnes Sr.	101.33
Benjamin W. Gooding	205.67
George A. Collins	150.01
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	155.11
James H. Robbins	101.09
Herbert W. Bartlett	130.12
Betsey O. Burgess	101.61
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	210.53
Caroline Gorham	127.12
Ellis & Freeman	105.52
Emeline Dunham	100.40
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	300.17
Frederick H. Bradley	100.86
James Taylor	101.74
Albert T. Hatfield	101.37
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	101.07
Mark J. Bumpus	127.60
Horatio Wright	103.68
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	100.02

Joseph M. Kingan	201.02
Allen lot	208.39
Timothy E. Gay	100.91
John Battles	105.67
Sarah F. Schroeder	210.92
Winslow W. Churchill	101.28
Sarah F. Schroeder	102.37
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	151.35
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	213.94
Esther S. Bartlett	100.96
Silas D. Brown	100.87
Henry Weston	102.30
Simon R. Burgess	50.21
Diman-Barnes	221.82
Lucretia W. Langille	100.48
Christian Sauer	100.58
Joab Thomas	206.45
Joseph M. Nickerson	145.58
William Armstrong	101.23
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	101.30
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.94
Walter G. Wood	304.84
Zenas E. Langford	321.18
Mercy A. Chummock	103.42
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	100.27
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	152.60
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	313.23
John W. Ashton	179.11
Consider Fisher	100.47
Cristina B. McLean	314.28
Mary A. McDonald	105.19
Andrew Kierstead	121.09
Edwin Dixon	101.84
Elisha T. Nelson	205.50
George E. Shaw	100.89
Barrows & Smith	403.39
Mary L. Ferguson	204.08

Jennie Baker	212.56
John H. Clee	156.05
George W. Shiverick	227.29
Antone Dries	152.52
Thankful A. Holmes	108.83
Herbert F. Besse	111.37
Lillian P. Ashton	208.44
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	205.28
Louis B. Howland	206.41
Miriam A. Bradford	100.76
Crissie G. MacDonald	409.03
Louis Harlow	204.10
Emma W. Howland	225.24
Estelle F. Sears	100.53
Edwin F. King	100.87
Elsie M. Sears	109.53
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	54.76
Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	100.68
David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	513.88
Mary Smith	206.00
William B. Ripley	204.92
Lionel Churchill	151.92
David F. Dunlap	101.58
Percy L. Whiting	1,015.76
George S. Bell	502.74
Lemuel Rickard	200.16
Sarah S. & James E. Sherman & Helen May Collins	201.39
Thomas E. Norton	303.49
Charles H. Dierksmier	305.08
New funds established in 1951:	
Alton Holmes Fish	150.00

Total Plymouth Five Cents

Savings Bank

\$64,961.24

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 10

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$530.09
William H. Nelson	638.44
Thomas B. Bartlett	202.41
Rebecca F. Sampson	447.30
Katherine E. Sever	202.18
Mary F. Wood	102.69
Phoebe P. Ellis	19.26
Cordelia Savery	100.88
William Ross	319.85
Putnam Kimball	300.58
John Gooding	302.57
Schuyler Sampson	233.55
R. B. Hall	101.13
Fanny Sylvester	102.92
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	150.16
E. A. Spooner	601.45
George Hayward	301.11
George S. Tolman	108.00
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	180.74
Danforth & Thurber	412.21
William Bartlett	317.35
Daniel H. Paulding	297.90
John Morrissey	213.45
Oliver T. Wood	100.76
Sarah A. Waldron	156.61
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.16
Emma F. Avery	1,088.21
Isaac M. Jackson	1,030.12
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	232.91
Dora Perritt	113.91
Mary E. Moning	1,111.00
Nathaniel Spooner	548.18
Abbie D. Danforth	100.95
Georgianna Hedge	101.07
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	406.76
Benjamin Hathaway	200.49

Cornelius Bradford	103.82
George W. Haskins	100.00
Annie Martin	234.89
Henry Farris Stoddard	101.48
Obadiah Lyon	229.98
Madeline Harris	152.47
Lydia G. Lothrop	300.60
Sarah W. Sparrow	103.83
Charles W. Eaton	315.89
Charles C. Doten	264.31
Sarah J. Ryder	200.02
Mary B. Bassett	100.52
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	300.24
Henry W. Tillson	101.89
Caroline Grozinger	50.36
Joseph P. Thurston	310.10
Gustavus G. Sampson	174.60
Amelia Knoch	103.28
Briggs-Goodwin	101.12
James H. Sutcliffe	100.67
Evelyn Louise Perry	100.71
John Smith & John J. Magee	503.87
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	253.44
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	116.34
Caroline C. Finney	100.69
Thomas Cooper	110.16
Lorenzo M. Bennett	222.65
James R. Shaw	114.71
Ernest L. Sampson	203.20
Truman Sampson	101.01
Levi R. Sampson	157.71
Arthur S. Byrnes	100.54
Otis W. Lapham	100.97
Francis M. Robbins	101.08
Lemuel L. Swift	255.94
George W. Bradford	303.76
Grace D. Mooney	50.38
Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 2	

Amasa C. Sears	100.56
Mary Pratt	288.70
Henry W. Torrey	161.11
Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.24
Stephen Doten	127.32
Ellen D. Howard	185.64
Bramhall Fund	152.68
Thomas Jackson	200.76
Emma S. Hall	100.15
Douglas-Hodges	101.03
Churchill-Harlow	151.79
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	51.03
George Finney	100.72
Horace C. Whitten	100.66
Edward L. Robbins	202.65
Henry Buhman	100.17
John Krins	101.38
Addie E. Douglas	103.35
Frederick M. Atwood	151.89
Ellis Whiting	122.23
Charles Rogers	80.60
Helen F. Hedge	227.82
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	133.15
Charles S. Purinton	328.00
Isaac H. Valler	100.11
Esther Hollis	410.96
Edward W. Baker	187.11
Elizabeth A. Howland	205.59
Harriet E. McFall	150.03
George E. Randall	151.51
James H. & James E. Clark lots	265.00
Eliza G. Hall	408.20
Emma W. Hedge	206.99
John Fratus	151.09
Mary E. Fuller	100.86
Thomas Pierce	209.28
Alfred L. Bartlett	207.15

Martha S. Brewster	102.07
Henry E. Maynard	101.04
Edward H. Thompson	100.81
Benjamin Drew	154.54
Mary McLeod	205.87
Catherine B. Morrison	101.90
Lucy C. Nelson	213.14
Philip Rudolph	101.37
Eugenia Lothrop	102.99
Lucia S. Griffin	100.65
Anna B. Humphrey	100.41
Mercie F. Morse	102.67
Anna M. Shepard	307.32
Martha A. Morton	100.24
Nellie E. McCloskey	208.93
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	200.95
J. Sumner Wood	101.20
Frank Quartz	216.15
Clarence W. Burgess	152.77
Emma F. Caldwell	257.40
Aaron Sampson	119.87
Robert Thom	151.52
Ella Bugbee Lee	100.57
Sophia P. Mawbey	101.65
Nathan S. Torrance	103.33
Anthony Atwood	212.90
Thelma Weston	219.84
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.18
Charles G. Burgess	404.62
Sarah A. Bartlett	100.22
Elizabeth S. McHenry	103.49
Anna V. Robbins	100.53
Job Churchill	202.78
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	237.78
Abner H. Harlow	351.96
Rufus Sampson	226.15
Phineas Wells	151.19

William B. Taylor	208.54
John F. Raymond	102.73
Oliver S. Holmes	151.83
William Sykes	103.04
Henry Armstrong	100.86
T. Allen Bagnell	207.73
Frank Rogers	120.98
William Hodgkins	153.13
Mary B. Shepard	166.80
Alexander A. Robbins	102.77
Chandler Holmes	100.35
Albert Lundgren	105.04
Ignatius F. Pierce	150.90
Lucy L. Hoxie	66.43
Harriet A. Shaw	100.99
Frank Ellis	151.83
Harriet A. Corey	230.25
John M. Kingsley	100.80
Helen H. Swanstrom	128.42
Edward Milburn	101.05
Robert C. Swift	222.01
Edward G. Ellis	103.01
Emily E. Campbell	152.98
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	204.26
John A. Spooner	100.72
Warren L. Rich	106.91
Harrison C. Beckman	1,022.34
Gladys J. Campbell	155.99
Alexander Wasson	100.77
William Sargent Holmes	210.09
Annie C. Stoddard	314.84
Gannett Fund	202.81
Caroline B. Warren	307.28
Alice B. Ball	50.04
Fannie T. Rowell	100.08
George Asa Whiting	101.00
George I. Hodgson	152.51

Rebecca B. Robbins	263.77
Lucia C. Freeman	212.60
William S. Robbins	566.17
Solomon E. Faunce	202.58
Hannah M. Jackson	104.26
Lydia G. Bradford	202.33
William Langford	278.15
William Wethrell Brewster	523.16
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	328.69
Edwin L. Edes	515.97
Oliver Edes	510.05
Henry L. Stegmaier	201.19
George W. Bosworth	100.80
George H. Doten	126.24
Benjamin F. Raymond	100.54
Martha J. Clarke	100.94
Jessie F. B. Warren	205.90
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	150.46
Eva Bartlett Watson	208.00
Martin F. Benson	76.58
James Warren	166.14
George Edgar Smith	213.17
Charles B. Harlow	150.21
Adelbert L. Christie	204.14
Frances W. Harris	158.30
Charles T. Holmes	106.20
Myra W. Clark	209.26
Lillie M. Sherbourne	100.45
Sarah H. Burr	102.78
Mary Cromwell	50.61
Abraham O. Brown	414.19
George Churchill	303.90
Judah Bartlett	100.63
Ellen E. Sanderson	208.96
Jacob Reidenbach	207.40
Laura E. Jones	101.04

Lewis Sampson	100.58
Clara F. Robinson	52.92
Faustina M. Holmes	65.00
Mary B. Lanman	153.78
Warren R. Surpluss	100.42
Sarah E. Manter	205.31
Lumb & Garside	292.96
William H. Osmond	103.20
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	130.05
Annie Holmes	216.03
Mary Deane Keith	100.23
Edward W. Belcher	108.30
Leander M. Vaughn	102.13
James H. Chapman	155.11
Emma A. Osborne	152.17
Eri C. Oakes	205.84
Calvin T. Howland	100.47
Harry A. Holmes	214.30
George F. Howard	210.33
Lucy E. Frasier	101.02
Peter Schneider	100.25
Mary E. Estes	150.01
Emma L. Churchill	150.20
Jennie F. Langford	207.73
George H. & Florence Blanchard	208.95
William F. & Martha A. Doten	150.72
Charles Hellstrom	100.09
Elizabeth C. Coupe	203.50
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	150.39
Robert A. Brown	507.71
David Brown	310.24
Fred A. Jenks	409.33
Robert R. Bartlett	153.23
Annie L. Jarvis	100.13
Tom Haigh	185.87
Julia M. Sampson	101.02

Stephen C. Nickerson	100.47
Carrie L. Frink	150.52
Mary E. Pierce	101.30
Julia A. Remington	101.21
Harriet J. Swan	101.59
Frederick Dittmar	171.80
Margaret M. Hill	170.51
Philip Dries	100.69
Isaac T. Holmes	543.41
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.83
James M. Cameron	156.35
James S. Clark	203.90
Robert B. Phillips	101.10
George H. Jackson	206.79
Catano Fratus	150.27
J. Hovey Harlow	404.74
Mary A. Sampson	100.87
Harriet E. Merriam	209.42
William S. Pratt	359.81
Henry P. Steidle	56.48
John Jordan	100.24
Alice L. Lanman	204.67
Deborah Whitaker	151.01
Helen P. Whiting	155.05
Isabel H. Warren	307.79
Elijah H. Atwood	203.60
Wesley A. Kinzie	132.51
Helen M. Holmes	150.11
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	300.72
Frank H. Lanman	101.86
Rogers-Hall	335.71
Sylvanus W. Rogers	134.73
Frederick H. Wilson	100.22
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	100.85
Alice D. Fuller	151.65
Nathaniel G. Lanman	102.60

Isabella T. Whitman	206.12
Thomas Shaw	152.35
Daniel W. Andrews	160.21
Lucy M. Sherman	150.51
Dexter H. Craig	201.12
Charles A. Bumpus	201.75
Minnie C. Caldwell	101.76
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	206.93
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	152.39
Isaac T. Hall	144.60
Henry W. Barnes	208.66
William S. Kyle	220.93
Albert N. Fletcher	100.31
Charles A. Wheeler	101.10
Leidloff and Kunz	100.64
Flora L. Doten	307.30
Charles G. Welch	101.43
Jessie F. B. Warren	208.31
Charlotte E. Lovering	157.59
Samuel W. Holmes	125.12
Goodwin & Nelson	213.80
Henry F. Swift	187.04
John A. White	200.04
Dora J. Ford	203.24
Jessie M. Pepper	126.53
Alden S. Bartlett	150.10
William A. Pratt	216.89
Jacob Ries	152.59
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	209.10
Archie P. Eadie	207.28
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	210.65
Charles H. Morey	205.51
Ephraim D. Bartlett	151.04
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	104.21
John A. & Francis Harris	210.98
William A. Morton	100.93
Julia E. Bramhall	153.76

William Wallace Brewster	102.08
William C. Axford	151.67
Arrah B. Eddy	204.20
Palmer E. Presbrey	256.76
Hannah E. Phillips	151.01
Henry F. Holmes	212.85
Edmund Robbins	101.20
Jacob Atwood	103.37
Roswell S. Douglass	370.30
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	224.60
Anna J. Butler	101.17
Bartlett & Kingman	304.92
Stillman R. Sampson	208.26
William E. Rogers	206.94
Chester E. Rogers	209.89
William W. Fraser	223.87
Fowler-Rice	150.73
Ezra F. Benson	208.44
Elizabeth Bradford	100.38
Alice H. Harlow	361.72
Jennie R. Simmons	199.49
Ethel H. Churchill	206.03
Alfred T. Swift	217.52
Arthur H. Luce	310.16
Abby Manter	205.17
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,545.80
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.14
G. Vernon Bennett	102.01
Isabella G. Harris	152.26
Margaret B. Cole	158.23
Helen L. Willard	155.66
Franklin Sherman	210.27
Dora Walton Russell	75.22
William H. Morse	156.31
Anna Spooner	209.74
Charles A. Carlson	181.14
Russell lot	262.10

Beulah D. Harris	100.67
Lewis Weston	152.67
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	204.28
James H. D. Sanderson	202.41
Will C. Snell	257.39
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	107.05
John F. Lovell	150.04
Abbie P. Shaw	100.41
Arthur L. Morse	211.11
George R. Pierce	152.83
Howard M. Douglas	154.01
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.10
Frances E. Hovey	100.10
Francis Burgess	204.17
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	103.78
John Russell	325.30
Adaline F. Howard	101.36
Edgar W. Washburn	100.63
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,688.59
Joseph H. Schubert	261.06
Charles Moning	1,000.41
Frank Bull	150.10
Nelson M. Warner	1,051.85
Emma F. Thurston	152.20
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	101.79
Charles D. Craig	207.46
James Collins	153.97
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	204.46
Frederick L. Courtney	100.00
Ida A. Palmberg	360.23
Walter D. Hall	205.97
Walter F. Gould	207.17
Phebe J. Raymond	151.11
Robert Burns	313.98
Mabel D. Brown	205.85
Ellen J. Donnelly	207.96
Annicc M. Stegmaier	207.90

Thomas Karle	114.77
Louise R. Warner	206.64
James E. Bartlett	150.26
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	237.99
Nellie F. Clark	150.68
Mary Bragdon	154.34
Evelina P. Gould	213.61
Henry B. Howland	100.68
Alice Spooner	525.23
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	522.38
Peter Wood	306.18
Walter B. Cobb	100.73
Bessie Duthie	152.50
Judith C. Skinner	216.65
Henry A. Jordan	150.64
Annie G. Anderson	75.59
Reuben H. Leach	265.35
Robert C. Swift	273.47
Willard C. Butler	151.95
Louis Profetty	100.84
George M. Swan	529.74
Manuel Fratus	203.05
Truman C. Holmes	446.76
Edgar F. Bliss	114.41
Nelson Robbins	155.02
Charles J. Stegmaier	202.30
Charles H. Sherman	253.86
Skillman & Tuttle	209.33
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.34
Ellen H. Kelley	200.50
Agnes Ray	156.15
Ethel Drew Borden	305.54
Gertrude E. Willard	208.99
Ella C. Tribble	203.61
Lizzie French Morton	255.80
Bertha M. Derby	205.54
Joseph J. Stone	311.55
Ebenezer Davie	200.83

Anthony M. & Emeline Monish	155.55
Frederick W. Peck	208.60
Ira C. Ward	204.70
Walter H. Brown	308.11
Joseph A. Maybury	423.76
Bartlett-Collingwood	300.13
John L. Morton	203.57
Jennetta Urquhart	209.17
Mabelle J. Cowan	208.80
Otis N. Robbins	150.36
Virginia D. Kelling	201.14
Norman G. Cate & heirs	211.82
Guy C. Courtney	203.63
May Stoddard Yeomans	204.14
Ella J. Caswell	104.93
Matthias Grozinger	202.31
Charles E. Ainley	302.99
Cora L. Stevens	208.71
John L. & Mollie A. Karle	103.09
Herbert W. Holmes	114.30
Clark W. Holmes	150.07
Grace E. Jordan	150.93
Agnes R. Wood	204.43
Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	205.09
Ida M. Douglas	200.37
Elizabeth Shea	202.51
Etta F. White	100.06
Warren S. Gale	202.05
Carrold D. Howland	334.70
Carrie A. Ripley	337.79
Percy H. Marsh	208.47
Mary Allen	113.17
William E. Wareham & Albert E. Caswell	150.07
Frederic L. Holmes heirs	201.20
Edith M. Adams	100.18
Ruth M. Adams	100.18
Lee Roane	204.55
James Bain	100.44

John S. Gascoyne	154.03
Charles E. Stevens & George F. Wood	202.64
Etta Billingsley	101.98
Isabelle F. Nickerson	168.12
Mary Lehman	103.41
Anthony LoVerde	200.61
Charles E. Ames	223.10
Mary A. Dries	203.45
James W. Blackmer	203.06
Emma B. Church	150.32
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	152.34
Edith M. Weston	110.95
Alfonsina Brini	152.81
Benjamin W. Leland	206.47
Edmund T. Morton	200.32
Perry-McGill	202.25
Cornelius Bartlett	205.67
Charles A. Dixon	150.05
Virginia Wright	202.15
James W. Tinkham	151.19
Ethel Dorr Mellor	502.25
Martha F. Paulding	152.00
Edwin F. Erland	105.53
Jabez B. Cole	301.86
Josiah Churchill	101.14
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	100.89
Celia G. Luther	210.93
Margaret Rossler	200.84
Holmes & Sears	204.80
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	263.80
Ellen H. Getman	100.04
Addie R. & Ethel L. Haskins	203.82
Howland Davis	705.85
Bertha C. Paulding	250.31
Gertrude A. O'Brien	215.49
Rosalie Sauer	205.90
LeBaron R. Barker	2,583.51
Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 14	

James E. Clark	163.19
Edgar W. Howland	150.73
Lewis H. Gould	100.95
Josiah A. Robbins	206.80
Frank W. Roberts	272.03
Gertrude L. Calloway	204.03
Benjamin D. Loring	203.77
Clark Finney	324.84
Hedda S. Anderson	257.19
Grace H. Manter	302.77
George L. & Susan B. Paty	205.50
Stevens-Morton	103.00
George H. Hodges	405.76
Morey-Peterson	200.88
Guy H. Nason	107.71
Alice L. Wright	204.05
Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	150.00
Gustav W. Benson	200.06
Katherine J. Barnes	151.15
Ezra Pierce	210.96
Henry O. Whiting	253.93
John Durnion	152.44
Bradford & Burrowes	100.70
Alfred P. Richards	300.09
Lottie E. Drew	152.04
Mary J. Purrington	101.30
Harry L. Johnson	1,501.25
F. Roscoe Fletcher	151.10
Lyman A. Holmes	205.30
Albert G. Goodwin	404.09
Chase & Veasey	202.29
George E. Leach	150.39
George Atwell	202.24
Hedley C. Nickerson	302.92
Gertrude W. Babbitt	202.50
Anne Coombs	201.37

Mary Alice Burns (William Burns lot)	201.85	
Mary Alice Burns (Robert Brown lot)	201.85	
John J. Briggs	202.99	
Gustave Johnson	301.80	
Burton W. Smith	150.22	
George H. Cochran	203.27	
Leonard Bartlett	200.44	
James Philip Bird	253.19	
Kate & Bess Turner	201.04	
Eugene B. Holmes	125.60	
James B. Collingwood	286.09	
Richard W. Arthur	201.09	
Albert C. Chandler	300.78	
Mary R. Hodge	501.55	
Elmer L. Briggs	301.03	
Theodore P. Adams	500.55	
Alfred C. Finney	102.84	
George Gooding	511.74	
Charles C. Chandler	404.51	
Mary Drew Gooding	255.43	
Edith P. Hubbard	40.90	
Herman & Alyson Dewhurst	200.08	
Lemuel C. Howland	301.32	
New funds established in 1951:		
Morton L. Robbins	503.33	
Clarence E. Delano	250.41	
Total Plymouth Savings Bank		\$124,173.63

Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings and
Loan Association:

Mary B. Dean	\$106.60
Mary Davis	200.46
Albert E. Collier	200.22
Emma Louisa Bradford	507.30
Frances R. Davis	400.23
Frederick A. Cook	700.11
John D. Brewer	300.18
Mary L. Eaton	200.10
Ralph Mellen	151.88
Shaw and Fratus	151.30

New funds established in 1951:

Mary F. Briggs	301.25
Daniel J. Robbins	301.25
John A. Beever	350.00
W. G. Howland & Elias T. Averill	200.00
Eunice C. Marrah	100.00
John C. Schubert	250.00
Edward A. Burnett	250.00
William R. & Frances Sampson	400.00
Henry J. Schira	200.00
William C. Chandler	300.00
Isaac N. Stoddard	402.50
Helena & Joseph J. Raymond	200.00
Charles S. Robbins	200.00
Charles H. Robbins	500.00
Lemuel Leach	200.00
Henry G. Morrison	150.00
Florence L. Brewster	200.00
Lawrence W. Churchill	250.00

Total Plymouth Federal Savings &
Loan Ass'n

\$7,673.38

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN
CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00
-----------------------	----------

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	147.96
---	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	128.11
-----------------------	--------

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	<u>\$198,284.32</u>
--------------------------------------	---------------------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$791.41
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$794.35
----------------------------------	----------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$588.41
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,090.95
-----------------------	------------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES

PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

ELLEN STÖDDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$2,000.00
--------------------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$371.99
----------------------------------	----------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at
the Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$1,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$278.96

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	\$4,390.00
U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	40,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	15,670.78
Reserved for Harbor Dredging	52,500.00

Balance	\$8,060.78
---------	------------

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,454.48

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$3,166.76
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,307.59
South Weymouth Savings Bank	5,409.33
Danvers Savings Bank	5,431.77
Beverly Savings Bank	5,496.95
U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½'s of 67/72	25,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$147,489.82
Bank Stocks	15,460.00
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	5,147.12
Savings Banks	12,719.56
Plymouth National Bank	1,164.14
	\$181,980.64

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1952

Valuation for 1949, less abatements on \$544,603		\$25,405,532
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1949, less abatements		1,560,506
Valuation for 1950, less abatements on \$445,283		26,539,847
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1950, less abatements		1,776,920
Valuation for 1951, less abatements on \$718,022		27,708,153
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1951, less abatements		1,923,553
	Average	\$84,914,511
	5%	28,304,833
		1,415,242
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$784,000	
Less:		
Water Loans	195,000	
Total Debt Within Debt Limit		589,000
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1952		\$826,242

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Department

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1951

IN APPRECIATION

We, the undersigned members of the Plymouth School Committee, hereby express to our fellow committeemen, Mr. David A. Cappannari and Dr. William E. Curtin, our deep appreciation of the services they have rendered to the schools of Plymouth during a period of nearly 15 years. Mr. Cappannari was appointed to the School Committee in May, 1937, to succeed Mr. Edward A. Buttner, deceased. Dr. Curtin was appointed in June, 1938, to succeed Mr. Edward W. Bradford, retired. Both have been re-elected regularly and have served continuously since appointment. It was with deep regret that we learned of their decision to retire from the School Committee at the end of their term, March 1, 1952.

Mr. Cappannari and Dr. Curtin have given unstintingly of their time in the effort to give wise direction to our Plymouth schools through unusually difficult years—the years of recovery from the effect of world-wide financial depression and the distressful years of World War II with the resulting shortages of teachers and of schoolhousing. We are most grateful to them for their intelligent and courageous support of all efforts to meet these problems constructively and wisely. We extend to them our heartiest congratulations on having rendered to the schools of our community through these many and difficult years a service characterized by breadth of vision as well as practical common sense acquired through mature experience, by a fine spirit of co-operation, and always by a wholehearted devotion to the welfare of the children and youth of our community.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG
RALPH C. WEAVER

February 26, 1952

Of Plymouth School Committee.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1954
Signe L. J. Borghesani, Mrs., Secretary	1954
William H. Armstrong	1953
Ralph C. Weaver	1953
David A. Cappannari	1952
Dr. William E. Curtin	1952

ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools

Donald T. Welch, Temporary Asst. Supt. of Schools
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600
Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Theresa A. Gallerani
Office hours: School Days—8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4:30 p.m.; Vacations—9 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood
Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.

School Nurse, Hilda Swett
Interviews at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer
Dr. James A. McDade

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford
Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building
Telephone 1255-M

Custodian of Buildings, John J. McCarthy
Telephone 600

SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School—Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton School District

Donald T. Welch, Principal

Cornish-Burton School—Telephone 933

Oak Street School—Telephone 1661-W

Cold Spring School—Telephone 708-K

Hedge School—Telephone 1140

Emmett B. Finck, Principal

Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1097

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet School—Telephone Manomet 3356

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1951 — 1952

Open:

Close:

September 5, 1951

December 20, 1951

January 2, 1952

February 15, 1952

February 25, 1952

April 18, 1952

April 28, 1952

June 20, 1952

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 12; Teachers' Convention Day, Oct. 19; Armistice Day, Observed Nov. 12; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 22-23; Good Friday, April 11; Memorial Day, May 30.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on fire alarm

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15 No morning session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive.

12:15 No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive.

Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12 m.-12:15 p.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

1. General aid for public schools \$39,627.39
2. Aid for specific purposes
 - (1) Transportation 14,584.12
 - (2) Vocational Tuition 1,278.34
 - (3) Teachers of Retarded Children,
Salaries 900.00
 - (4) Americanization, Salaries 296.50
 - (5) Vocational Pottery School 69.07
3. Tuition, State Wards 2,226.40

From Other Sources:

1. Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils
 - (1) Carver (Town of) 14,406.56
 - (2) Plympton (Town of) 6,884.83
2. Miscellaneous Receipts 848.62

Total	\$81,121.83
-------	-------------

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$411,032.00	\$407,641.61	\$3,390.39
General	91,051.19*	89,438.76**	1,612.43
Totals	\$502,083.19	\$497,080.37	\$5,002.82

Reimbursements and receipts,
account of schools

81,121.83

Net expenditures for schools \$415,958.54

(from appropriations to School
Dept. for salaries and general)

*Including Trust Fund Income of \$7.34.

**For itemized information as to the expenditures under all appropriations for schools, including appropriations voted under special articles, see the preceding report of the Town Accountant.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Citizens of Plymouth:

We are glad to submit below the annual report of the public schools, which this year will be a joint report of the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools. The report will record some indications of progress in 1951 and will mention certain needs yet to be met.

TWO MAJOR SCHOOL PROBLEMS

The two most challenging problems created by World War II and confronting schools throughout the country are: (1) the great need for more trained teachers—a problem which we hope can be at least partially solved by improvement in salaries and by the co-operation of Liberal Arts Colleges, and (2) the need for more and better school buildings—particularly elementary school buildings at this time. These problems arose from the extraordinary increase in the birth rate since the close of the war and from our inability during the war to replace old buildings with new or to rehabilitate school buildings long in use.

TEACHERS' SALARIES AND TEACHER SUPPLY

The salary appropriation for 1951 placed Plymouth on a competitive basis with other comparable communities in Massachusetts in respect to the minimum and average salaries paid teachers. We have been working toward this goal each year since the new schedule was adopted in 1947. The School Committee is gratified with the progress made in this direction and has voted to put into effect as of January 1, 1952, the professional study requirement earlier contemplated in the formulation of the schedule and agreed upon by teachers and the Committee, whereby teachers are required to earn four credits for professional

study during each three-year period in order to advance on the salary schedule. This is a provision being made by an increasing number of communities to encourage teachers to grow in proficiency and to be able to appraise and apply worthy new developments in the science and art of teaching. In this connection, it should be said that a considerable number of Plymouth teachers have been taking professional courses during the past several years, and the proportion of our staff having 5 or 6 years of post-high school training is above average in Massachusetts towns ranging from 5000 to 50,000 population.

It is, of course, disturbing that we no sooner find ourselves in a competitive position for teaching service by reason of the salary increases granted in recent years than we find that further increases become necessary because of a further depreciation in the purchasing power of the dollar. To meet this situation many of our competing communities are again increasing salaries. In order to maintain the purchasing power of the teachers' salaries in Plymouth, the Committee is requesting an appropriation for 1952 that will revise upward the salary schedule by 5% and provide also the usual annual increment of one step on the schedule. The action of the present State Legislature in increasing the state minimum salary payable to teachers in Massachusetts from \$2300 to \$2500 or 9% is added evidence of the necessity for increased compensation to teachers.

In considering the matter of teachers' pay we cannot disregard the warning of state and federal authorities that far too few of our young people are preparing for teaching as a life work. The numbers will fall short of meeting the requirements of the schools four years hence. The allurements of other occupations are too great and many of these occupations require much less preparation than four or five years of post-high school education. Herein lies one of the most critical problems facing our local schools. It is also nation-wide in scope.

For year ending Dec 31, 1951

—322—

SCHOOL BUILDING PROGRAM

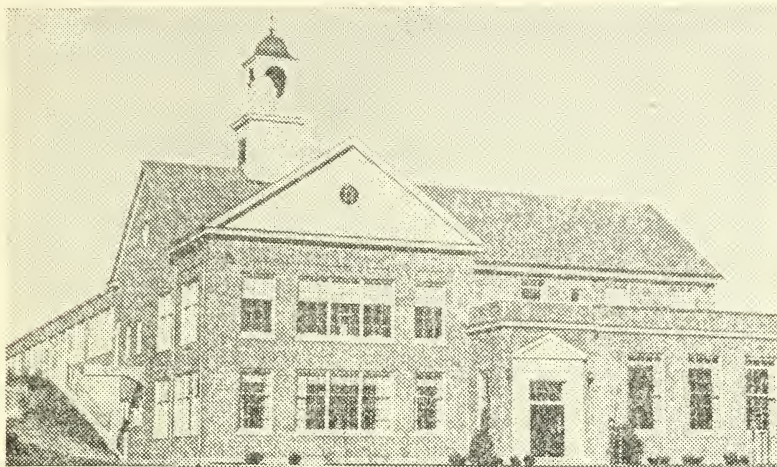
The need for additional school housing both for our present enrollment in Plymouth and for the expected growth in the school population have been set forth in preceding annual reports. We are gratified that significant progress is being made in meeting these needs.

NEW COLD SPRING SCHOOL

The new Cold Spring School was opened on September 5, 1951, the first day of the new school year, with an enrollment of 209 pupils. This is the first building to be completed in the new school building program in Plymouth. The school is located on approximately 8 acres of land containing the former Murray lot on Alden Street and is about midway between the Hedge and Cornish Schools in one of the more rapidly growing sections of the Town.

Built in accordance with the best standards of modern elementary school design, this structure was planned to take full advantage of the area of the lot and its topography. The ground floor, with front entrance on Alden Street, contains the auditorium and cafeteria. The auditorium is 38' x 55', has a good stage, and a seating capacity of 300. The floor is of asphalt tile and the ceiling of sound-absorbing acoustical material. The walls are textured plaster with a wainscot of glazed tile. The auditorium may be used as a playroom when a part or all of the folding chairs are removed and stored.

The dining room adjoins the kitchen but may be completely shut off and used for pupil activities when it is not in use as a cafeteria. The dimensions of the dining room are 36' x 38'. The kitchen is 23' x 38'. It contains up-to-date equipment for preparing large quantities of food and now serves as the food preparation center for four elementary schools. Glazed tile wainscoting is found in both kitchen and dining room. The building is planned so that the auditorium and dining room can be used for community purposes without interfering in any way with



COLD SPRING SCHOOL
Dedicated December 2, 1951

the classroom section of the building. Public conveniences are provided on the ground floor.

All of the eight classrooms, with the exception of the Practical Arts room, are on the main floor of the school, which is entered from Standish Avenue. The classrooms are approximately 23' x 36'. Each room is equipped with built-in pupils' wardrobes and provided with ample storage space for pupils' work and instructional materials. Plastered walls are painted in attractive pastel shades which take full advantage of natural light, harmonize with the color scheme of the room, and are restful to the pupils' eyes. The ceilings are of sound-absorbing acoustical tile, the floors of asphalt tile. There is ample tack board space for the display of pupils' materials and a green chalkboard adds to the attractiveness of the room. A sink with hot and cold water and bubbler is provided in each classroom. Directional glass blocks with a strip of clear glass below give excellent natural lighting with a minimum of sky glare. Artificial lighting in the classroom is provided through flush lens fixtures. The room

for beginning pupils is larger than the other classrooms, thus making provision for varied activities. It has its own lavatory and separate entrance.

In general, the building is of first-class construction. All floors are reinforced concrete. Exterior walls are of solid masonry with facing of red water-struck brick. The roof construction is of steel and wood; pitched roofs are covered with slate and flat roofs with tar and gravel. All exterior windows on the front of the building are of wood sash. The classroom windows are of steel sash.

The offices and supplementary rooms include a dental clinic, health room, secretary's office, principal's office, and women teachers' room. Toilet-rooms have floors of ceramic tile with glazed tile wainscot and plastered walls above. The corridors have linoleum wainscots over plastered walls. The hall floors are of asphalt tile and the ceilings are acoustically treated.

Financial Statement

Appropriated		\$429,000.00
General Construction Cost	\$346,529.50	
Land	12,250.00	
Surveys and Land Improvements	2,840.44	
Equipment	29,789.53	
Architect, Clerk-of-Works,		
Engineering, and Counsel Fees	34,137.01	
Insurance and Advertising	1,415.18	
		426,961.66
To be expended for Fencing and Equipment		2,038.34
TOTAL		\$429,000.00

NEW MANOMET SCHOOL

Carrying out the vote taken at the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1951, on Article 75 of the Warrant, the Manomet School Building Committee worked with the Town Planning Board and the School Committee to make a complete study of the elementary school housing needs

in the Manomet area. Three firms of architects studied the problem and made reports.

The firm of Walter Gaffney and Associates was chosen to make complete plans for a new building. These plans, together with alternate plans for an addition to the present Manomet School, were presented at the Special Town Meeting on September 27, 1951. It was voted unanimously to accept the plans for a new Manomet School to be erected on approximately ten acres of land known as the Pratt lot on Point Road, Manomet. An appropriation of \$300,000 was voted to carry out the plans.

Plans for the new school call for the construction of a six-classroom elementary building with a brick veneer exterior. This building is to have a clinic for the use of the medical and dental staffs, teachers' lounge and work room, and a multi-purpose room for use as a lunchroom, auditorium, and playroom. A stage will be built at one end of the multi-purpose room to facilitate its use as an auditorium. A kitchen will be located at the opposite end of the room.

Bids on the general contract were submitted by fourteen construction firms. The contract was awarded to the low bidder, C. A. Batson, of Brockton, Massachusetts. The contract calls for completion of the school by October 31, 1952. Russell W. Anderson was appointed to serve as Clerk of Works.

The members of the Manomet School Building Committee are: Dr. Bryce Prindle, Chairman; Mr. Alton Valler, Secretary; Mr. Howard Barnes, Mr. Thomas Dutton, and Mr. Ralph C. Weaver, representing the School Committee. The original School Planning Committee which made the survey and reported to the Town at the annual and special Town Meetings was composed as follows: Mr. Russell W. Anderson, Chairman; Mrs. Louise Meyer, Secretary; Mr. Thomas Dutton, Mrs. Albert Hayden, Mr. Lionel Moreau, Dr. Bryce Prindle, and Mr. Alton Valler.

REHABILITATION OF EXISTING BUILDINGS

During the war period little could be done by way of repairing and improving school buildings. Since that time, there has been a continuous effort to make needed repairs and improvements. The following major undertakings should be mentioned.

Mt. Pleasant School

- 1945—New heating plant
- 1948—Exterior of building painted
- 1951—Entire interior painted, classroom floors refinished, boys' toilets modernized

Cornish-Burton School

- 1949—Cornish exterior painted
- 1950—Exterior of Burton painted
- Entire interior both Cornish and Burton painted
- New sanitariums installed in Burton
- New floors were laid throughout both buildings

Hedge School

- 1947—New heating plant
- 1949—New level playground constructed, doubling area
- 1950—Draining playground and hard-surfacing portion of playground

Oak Street School

- 1950—Exterior and interior painted
- 1951—New heating plant installed, new floors laid throughout, boys' toilets modernized

NEXT STEPS CONTEMPLATED IN REPAIR PROGRAM

The School Committee is asking appropriations for a continuation of the repair and improvement program in 1952 as follows:

- (1) For painting the interior of south wing of Hedge School — \$2000.
- (2) Painting of exterior of Junior-Senior High and interior of Junior High, waterproofing of east and west ends of Senior High, modernizing boys' toilets in Junior High — \$16,000.
- (3) Draining, grading, seeding, and fencing newly acquired playground area at Junior High School — \$4,000.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

This year's enrollment at the Senior High has reached the highest point for several years, the December enrollment being 478 pupils, about 30 more than last year. This increase resulted from the entrance of an exceptionally large ninth grade from the Junior High as compared with a relatively small class of 116 graduating last June. Principal Edgar Mongan reports that these larger numbers and the choices of elective subjects made by pupils have given rise to certain space problems. Though the problem of available classroom space is not likely to become more acute within the next several years, it undoubtedly will become acute as soon as the larger classes now found in the first four grades of the elementary schools move forward into grades 10 to 12, unless other circumstances arise in the meantime to decrease the High School enrollment. Principal Mongan points out that the proposed vocational school if established would offer much additional space and at the same time would adequately fulfill our need for vocational training of which we now have a very small offering particularly for the boys, namely the courses in radio, basic machines, and electricity — studies introduced at the behest of our Armed Forces during the war period. These courses have been retained as pre-vocational courses which help to arouse and sustain the interest of certain students to whom academic subjects have little or no appeal.

Along with the need for vocational training, consideration should be given to the strengthening of our work in educational and vocational guidance. After our boys and girls in the elementary grades have laid the foundation for further training and have moved forward into the Junior and Senior High School grades, the schools should be able to assist them in considering such questions as:

- (1) In what field of work do my chief interests lie?

- (2) For what fields do my qualifications seem likely to fit me?
- (3) What are the advantages and disadvantages and the financial rewards found in these fields of work?
- (4) What further training beyond High School do these fields of work require?

In the pre-high school grades, namely 7, 8, and 9, the two guidance counselors are teachers who give about half time to counseling. They encourage the pupils to begin thinking along these lines and help individuals to make needed adjustments in school as well as counsel with both parents and pupils in regard to the choice of courses.

Guidance service is not at present adequate on the Senior High level. Prior to the World War, the Principal, Dean, and one or two faculty members all of whom have had training in guidance counseling carried on the program, each giving part-time to it. Soon, however, the faculty members went into the Armed Forces. Since their return, their regular teaching assignments have absorbed their entire time during the school day and the counseling service has been largely limited to such time as the Principal and Dean have been able to give it with such supplementary help as has come from the Boston University Testing Service. These tests have been given each year for several years to pupils in grades 10 and 12 and show pupil achievement, interests, and aptitudes. Many of our neighboring communities including Norwood, Needham, Weymouth, and Stoughton are developing effective guidance programs. How best to strengthen our Plymouth guidance program on the Senior High School level is a problem to which Principal Mongan asks our early consideration.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Though the Junior High School is reduced by about 30 pupils this year on account of the unusually large ninth grade which graduated to the Senior High in June, Principal Mary Dolan points out that a considerable number of the class groups are larger than the classrooms were intended to accommodate. We are doubtless approaching the time when it will be necessary to consider reducing or eliminating the tuition pupils of whom we now have 58 in the Junior High School. A new consolidated school recently opened in Carver and the proposed Union High School to serve Kingston and associated towns, if constructed, may soon afford a substantial reduction in tuition pupils. Among the various needs by way of equipment should be mentioned new desks in the Art room to replace the high tables moved in from the old High School building, also modernized equipment in the cooking room.

Standardized Testing Program

The Boston University Testing Service, as applied in the Junior High School, supplies the school, the pupil, and his parents with reliable information about the pupil's achievement in the fundamentals of reading, English, and mathematics.

The selection of a course of study by the pupil has too frequently been the result of nothing more than snap judgment. The sign posts provided by the test, if properly interpreted and understood, can be most helpful at curriculum-choice time. To insure the positive use of the information — parents, who are welcome at all times, are sent individual invitations to come to school, in order that everyone concerned may have the fullest possible share in the decisions which must be made. There is good reason to believe that the tests as used here are helping to make for happier, more successful, and better understood individuals.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Reduction in Oversized Classes

The reduction in the size of our classes in the elementary schools as a result of the opening of the new Cold Spring building in September was one of the most important steps taken toward the improvement of our school work. Five teachers were added to our staff. In 1950 there were 27 classes having over 30 pupils, of which 15 had 35 or more, the largest being 41. This year 21 have 30 or more pupils, of which only 2 have 35 or more pupils, the largest being 36. The average class size exclusive of the Practical Arts groups was 34 in 1950-51 as compared with an average class size of 27 this school year.

Instructional Material

The introduction of new arithmetics was completed with the opening of school in September. The new language series will be completely installed in 1952. Early replacement of spelling books should be made and attention given to handwriting materials and methods. A collection of elementary science materials with cabinet for orderly arrangement and safe-keeping would be of much assistance for the purpose of illustrating Science instruction and is very desirable for each elementary building.

Visual Aids

The visual aids program has been extended by the purchase of film strips and necessary equipment, each major school building now being supplied with a motion picture projector and several have film strip projectors. The purchase of opaque projectors has been started. The steady development of the visual education program is due to the well-established facts that a large percentage of what children learn is learned through the eye and that far greater interest in a subject is aroused among children if discussion and reading are accompanied by visual aids such as still or motion pictures.

Local History

Under a recent state law, school pupils are required to

study local history. Plymouth pupils are unusually fortunate to live in a community with a background of history so rich and inspiring. A committee of teachers has been formed and plans are being made for the children of certain grades to visit our most historic scenes under competent leadership. It is believed that this plan of visits will deepen their interest as well as extend their knowledge.

Annual Achievement Tests

The school's contribution to the pupil's growth embraces much more than assisting him in developing the knowledges and skills in reading, writing, and arithmetic. However, such training is recognized as a very definite responsibility of the elementary schools. It seems desirable, therefore, at least once a year to give a standardized test in the fundamental subjects to pupils in the elementary grades to determine how well this objective is being accomplished. Such a test, namely the Metropolitan Achievement Test, was given to our Plymouth pupils in early May. We are gratified that in terms of national norms for these tests our first-grade averages were up to standard in number work and were equivalent to the first month of the second year in reading. Our second-grade pupils on the average were doing early third grade work in reading, arithmetic, and spelling. The Plymouth third and fourth grade pupils were on the average up to grade in arithmetic and above grade in reading and spelling. The fifth grade was doing early sixth grade work in all subjects. The sixth grade results were equivalent to the eighth month of the seventh grade in arithmetic and the ninth month of the seventh grade in reading. In English their average achievement was early eighth grade on the national standard. Since these sixth grade pupils represent the last year in the elementary schools, the results of these tests seem to justify the conclusion that very faithful and able work is being accomplished by our elementary teachers and pupils in laying a foundation for further work in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES — PLYMOUTH AND 24 MASS. TOWNS (12 Next Larger and 12 Next Smaller Having Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools)

	1950 Pop.	1950 Assessed Valuation Per Pupil	1950 (Fiscal Year) School Tax (1)	1950 (Fiscal Year) % School Tax of Total Tax	1950-51 (School Year) Expenditure for School Support Per Pupil
Belmont	27379	Webster	\$20798	Northbridge	51% Belmont
Milton	22395	Barnstable	19172	Winthrop	48% Norwood
Wellesley	20847	Wellesley	17589	Amherst	48% W. Springfield
W. Springfield	20398	W. Springfield	16611	Shrewsbury	45% Wellesley
Natick	19663	Belmont	15725	Adams	*44% Swampscott
Winthrop	19494	Swampscott	14408	Agawam	43% Webster
Greenfield	17237	Milton	14149	Natick	40% Marblehead
Lexington	17098	Norwood	13096	Lexington	40% Barnstable
Norwood	16693	PLYMOUTH	12717	Norwood	40% Milton
Needham	16262	Marblehead	12192	Belmont	40% Andover
Reading	13879	Andover	12159	Stoneham	39% Lexington
Marblehead	13711	Needham	12096	Marblehead	*38% Reading
PLYMOUTH	13652	Greenfield	12052	Reading	38% PLYMOUTH
Webster	13215	Lexington	11164	Stoughton	37% Winthrop
Stoneham	13208	Reading	10201	Swampscott	*37% Needham
Andover	12261	Stoneham	9689	Needham	36% Amherst
Adams	12027	Amherst	9473	Andover	36% Greenfield
Swampscott	11537	Winthrop	8700	Greenfield	36% Stoneham
Stoughton	11139	Agawam	7826	Milton	36% Shrewsbury
Billerica	11001	Natick	7655	PLYMOUTH	35% Northbridge
Amherst	10850	Adams	7318	W. Springfield	34% Agawam
Barnstable	10397	Shrewsbury	7298	Wellesley	32% Natick
Shrewsbury	10392	Stoughton	7168	Billerica	32% Adams
Northbridge	10328	Billerica	6465	Barnstable	29% Stoughton
Agawam	10189	Northbridge	5707	Webster	21% Billerica
Median	13652		12052		38%
Average	15010		11657		38%

*Figure for preceding year.

(1) Local tax per \$1,000 for school support (not including outlay).

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COSTS—NOT EXCESSIVE RELATIVELY

The annual comparison of school costs in Plymouth with those of 24 other Massachusetts towns, the 12 next larger and 12 next smaller than Plymouth and having our type of school organization, shows that Plymouth's costs were about average for the group during the school year 1950-51, the per-pupil expenditure being \$206. It is interesting to observe from the accompanying table that within this group of towns Plymouth stands a little higher than the mid-position in the amount of assessed valuation per pupil. Our school tax per pupil for the fiscal year 1950 was \$13.80 per thousand as compared with the median tax of \$15.35 in Reading. The proportion that the school tax is of the total tax for the same year in Plymouth was 34% as compared with the median figure of 38% in Marblehead. These data indicate rather clearly that Plymouth school costs are not excessive when compared with those of other communities in this classification.

* * * * *

It is with much satisfaction that we have been able to report definite progress during 1951 in important aspects of our educational program. Progress, however, must be continuous and we bespeak the co-operation of Plymouth citizens in the continuous effort to make our school opportunities worthy of our children.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Harold Donovan, Chairman

Signe L. J. Borghesani, Secretary

William H. Armstrong

David A. Cappannari

William E. Curtin

Ralph C. Weaver

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Burr F. Jones

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Donald T. Welch

ASSISTANT SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

School Physicians: FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M.D.
MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M.D.
School Nurse: HILDA SWETT

During the past year the schools have been relatively free from contagious diseases.

In connection with the hearing tests, we are glad to report the acquisition of a valuable piece of new equipment, namely the Maico Audiometer. This instrument has several advantages over the older type of audiometer which has been in use for many years. The Maico is adaptable to testing individual pupils as well as to the testing of groups. Also, it uses a vibrating note instead of spoken numerals. This enables us to give the screening test to children in the lower grades which we were not able to do satisfactorily with the older instrument. This feature is superior to the old machine in the detection of early signs of hearing deterioration in pupils of any age.

In the giving of the physical examinations, one defect found in many of our pupils seems to be that of poor posture. This is due mainly to lack of proper home training. Improperly fitted school desks may also contribute.

During the past two years, we have experimented with the plan set forth in a newly adopted state law relating to health examinations of children. This amendment permits the examination of children on alternate years with the expectation that parents will be present during the examination. Much can be said in favor of this new plan. For our community, however, we feel that so few of the parents have accompanied their children during the past two years when we have been experimenting with this method that the older plan of an examination every year is more advantageous. We intend to continue the annual examination until such time as the parents in

larger numbers indicate their intention to be present when the physical examinations are given their children.

One member of the Health staff has again taken the course given to School Physicians at the Harvard School of Public Health last spring and found this course not only inspirational but also very instructive.

May we again mention as in previous reports the need of a Health Council in our schools in order to correlate the three phases of school health, namely: 1. Health Services, 2. Physical Education, and 3. Health Teaching.

We have in the past few years had much better co-operation on the part of the parents in the correction of physical defects found in their children. Parents have been more ready to permit the school nurse to take difficult cases to the various clinics in order that the defects may be studied and remedial measures applied. For all co-operation we have received, your Health Staff is truly grateful.

STATISTICS — 1951

Physical Examinations	1282
Pupils inspected by school physicians	241
Pupils excluded by school physicians	19
Pupils re-admitted by school physicians	205
Pupils re-admitted by family physicians	237
Inspections by school nurse in school	819
Pupils re-admitted after having a contagious disease	104
Pupils excluded by nurse	138
Home visits by nurse	179
Pupils taken to hospitals, clinics, and local doctors' offices	94
Pupils X-rayed at Plymouth County Hospital	61
Pupils weighed and measured	1431
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools	272
Pupils tested with Pure Tone Audiometer	768
Number of pupils found to have some hearing loss	25
Pupils given the Massachusetts Vision Test	1200
Number of pupils found to have defective vision	134

Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic

School Dentists: DR. W. O. DYER
DR. JAMES McDADE

School Dental Hygienist: JANE B. BRADFORD

Pupils examined in grades 1 - 12	2,143
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made ..	790
Pupils found to have certificate from family dentist	112
Pupils examined at Pre-school Conferences	72
Children having attention of family dentist	42
Oral hygiene talks by Hygienist in grades 1 - 4	334

Obviously in any school system there are some children who because of financial conditions cannot have the necessary reparative work done at customary costs. A substantial number of such cases are found as late as grades 7, 8, and 9. It is the aim of the dental clinic to follow up these cases until appropriate remedial measures can be found.

The Fluoridation of the water supply as a general means of deterring dental decay among school children is under study and seems to hold interesting possibilities.

Work Accomplished at Dental Clinic

Pupils having all corrections made	112
Extractions:	
6-year molars in grades 1 and 2	4
Baby teeth	121
Fillings (6-year molars)	199
Treatments (including X-ray)	175
Pupils having teeth cleaned	975
Amounts received for clinical services rendered:	
For cleaning of teeth	\$93.20
For filling and extractions	26.35
For toothbrushes sold	68.43
	\$187.98

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

RALPH F. MATINZI, Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	25	15	8	48
Junior High School	32	32	28	92
Senior High School	1	0	0	1
Employment certificates investigated for validity ...				236
Employment certificates found invalid and returned to Superintendent's Office				180
Minors found working without employment cer- tificates				7
Truants found on the streets and brought back to school				16
Cases investigated for Superintendent's Office				42
Court cases				4
Total cases investigated				210
Visits to schools				96
Visits to homes				110

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1948	1949	1950	1951
Certificates to minors 14-16 years	42	27	23	54
Certificates to minors 16-21 years	201	170	316	264
	243	197	339	318

SCHOOL CENSUS, OCT. 1, 1951

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	241	225	466
Persons 7 to 16 years	939	836	1775
Totals	1180	1061	2241

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER, 1951

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES										JUNIOR HIGH				SENIOR HIGH				Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	P. A.	J. P. A.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Senior High																			
Junior High																			
Hedge	20	30	31	30	28	27													343
	28	30	31	32	27	29													
Cornish	30				27	22													191
	31	32			27	22													
Burton			32																
		(8	18)	36			15												109
Mount Pleasant	25	35	36	34	31	30													191
Cold Spring	(10	11)																	
	24	27	33	31	27	33	15												211
Oak Street	(12	12)	(14	12)															50
Manomet		15																	
	(26	6)	(19	15)	(21	12)													114
TOTALS	206	206	214	190	188	175	30	32	183	173	188	193	137	148					2,263

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

APPOINTMENTS TO TEACHING STAFF

New Appointees Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
Andrews, Robert	Elementary	Art	Mass. School of Art	1
*Barlow, David E.	Junior High	Science	R. I. State College	4
Bruce, Constance A.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene College	1
Collins, Jean M.	Hedge	Grade 2	Bridgewater T. C.	0
Delany, Joanne M.	Hedge	Grade 1	Georgian Court Col. and Boston Univ.	0
Finck, Emmett B.	Hedge	Principal	Worcester Teachers College	5
Knight, Marjorie L.	Elementary	Physical Education	Bridgewater T. C.	2
Menides, Harriet	Hedge	Grade 3	Boston University	0
Radcliffe, Marjorie A.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 5	Boston University	1
Rice, Virginia A.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts	1
Rooney, Jane P.	Hedge	Grade 5	Boston T. C. and Bridgewater T. C.	0
Stepanian, Siroon A.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 2	American International College	0
*Returned from Military Service.				

RESIGNATIONS IN TEACHING STAFF

Resigned	School	Taught	Years Served In Plymouth
Apone, Helen Whiting	Elementary	Physical Education	1
Loneragan, Audrey F.	Cornish-Burton	Grades 2 and 3	1
Marciole, Rose	Hedge	Grade 3	3
Morton, Lewis	Junior High	Science	2
Smith, Richard F.	Hedge	Principal	3
Walker, John H.	Junior-Senior High	Physical Education—Boys	8
Stearns, Mildred K.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 5	2

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

December, 1951

OFFICE

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Donald T. Welch	Temporary Asst. Supt. of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Theresa A. Gallerani	Clerk

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	French I, English II
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Economic Geography, Type. I
Ellen M. Downey	World History, U. S. History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Stenography I, II, Office Prac.
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Mechanics, Basic Mech., Biology
Roland W. Holmes	English II, III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French I, II, III
Helen C. Johnson	Typing I, II, Bookkeeping II
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkbp. I, Economic Problems
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Nellie R. Locklin	Math. III, IV, Geometry
Joffrey T. Nunez	Social Studies, English II
John W. Packard	Physics, Radio, Chem., Psych.
Arthur G. Pyle	United States History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV, Dean of Girls
Mario J. Romano	Basic Mathematics I, II
Richard Smiley	Driver Training
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III, IV
Margie E. Wilber	Latin II, III, IV
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Bus. Trg. 9, Math. 8
David E. Barlow	Science 7, 8, 9
Hazel Bates	Art 7, 8, 9
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics 9, Counsellor for Boys
Phyllis R. Boucher	Civics 9, Social Studies, 7, 8
Cynthia E. Bradley	Clothing, 7, 8, 9
Louis L. Cappannari	Math. 8, 9, Drafting 9
Esther M. Chandler	Math. 8, Algebra 9
Deane E. Eldridge	Shop 7, 8, 9

Viola M. Figueiredo, Mrs.	Foods 7, 8, 9
William Gault, Jr.	English 8, 9
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	Junior Practical Arts
Phyllis M. Johnson	Social Studies 7, 8, Civics
Loring R. C. Mugford	Junior Practical Arts
Hector E. Patenaude	Shop 7, 8, 9
Jean Patenaude, Mrs.	English 9, Social Studies 7
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Social Studies 8, Library
Doris Schneider	English 7, 8, Poetry 7
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English 9, Counsellor for Girls
Doris Smith Rogers, Mrs.	English 7, Reading 7, 8
Antone J. Spath	Social Studies 7, Math. 7, 8
John Tavernelli	Latin 8, 9, French 8, English 8
William A. Tedeschi	Science 9, Music 7, 8, 9
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics 7

CORNISH-BURTON, COLD SPRING, OAK STREET SCHOOLS

Donald T. Welch Principal

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

Mora Norton	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
*Siroon Stepanian	Grade II
Dorothy Judkins	Grades II, III
*Constance Bruce	Grade III
Helen F. Holmes	Grade IV
*Marjorie Radcliffe	Grade V
*Virginia Rice	Grade V
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Eleanor L. White, Mrs.	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Remedial Reading

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Margaret L. Christie	Grades I, II
Louise E. Tosi	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Sarah S. Bent	Grade IV
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade VI
Berthine P. Cavi, Mrs.	Practical Arts

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Julia Kazantis	Grades III, IV

HEDGE SCHOOL

*Emmett B. Finck	Principal
*Joanne M. Delany	Grade I
Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade I
*Jean Collins	Grade II
Amedea D. Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade II
*Harriet Menides	Grade III
M. Elinor Lenon	Grade III
Rose Lamborghini, Mrs.	Grade IV
Mary E. Henry, Mrs.	Grade IV
*Jane P. Rooney	Grade V
Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade V
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade VI
Mary B. Guidoboni, Mrs.	Grade VI

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade IV
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade I
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade II
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade III
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
Helen H. Linnell	Grade IV (Part-time)

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grades V, VI
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade I
Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Violet A. Mieg, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

SPECIAL TEACHERS

*Robert J. Andrews	Art, Elementary
Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art, Jr.-Sr. High
Marietta Canan	Supv. of Vocal Music
Ardys C. Farnsworth	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
*Marjorie L. Knight	Phys. Ed., Elementary
John Pacheco	Supv. of Instrumental Music
Harold E. Rogers	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Marilyn L. Maguire	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse

SCHOOL CLERKS

*Marion Whiting, Mrs.	Senior High School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Gloria A. Longhi	Hedge and Cornish Schools
*Betsy Tedeschi	Cold Spring School

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

*John J. McCarthy

JANITORS

Horace J. Ardizzoni	Mt. Pleasant School
Joseph Borella	Oak Street, Cornish
David Briggs	Manomet School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish-Burton School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Cold Spring School
Aroldo Guidoboni	Hedge School
*John Robischeau	Jr.-Sr. High School
*Carmino Rossetti	Senior High School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
Louis J. Taddia	Junior High School
Elizabeth Tetreault	Ass't at Hedge School

SCHOOL LUNCHEES

Helen Doherty	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Mary Scagliarini, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Euphemia Davis, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Sylvia Smiley, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Marie Rose, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
Adelaide Morse, Mrs.	Manomet School

NOON SUPERVISORS

Barbara Ruffini, Mrs.	Cornish School
Lillian D. Hunson, Mrs.	Cornish School
Inez F. Barrett, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School
*Ruth Bates, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
*Thelma Beauregard, Mrs.	Cold Spring School

*New Employees, 1951

INDEX

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 27, 1951	21
Advisory and Finance Committee Reports	
Annual Town Meeting, March 24, 1951	35
Special Town Meeting, September 27, 1951	86
Aid to Dependent Children	149
Annual Town Meeting, March 24, 1951	8
Assessors, Board of	128
Cemetery Commissioners	140
Community Nurse	173
Engineer, Town	133
Fisheries, Inland	132
Forest, Town	138
Harbor Master	125
Housing Authority	142
Insect Pest Control	137
Jurors, List of	159
Library	165
Officers, 1951 Town	3
Old Age Assistance	149
Park Commissioners	134
Planning Board	156
Public Safety, Commission of	120
Dog Officer	123
Fire Division	122
Forest Fire	124
Health Division	124

INDEX — Continued

Public Safety, Commission of—Continued	
Inspector of Buildings	123
Police Division	122
Sealer of Weights and Measures	124
Public Welfare	145
Retirement, Board of	151
School Report	
Administration	317
Appreciation	316
Attendance, Supervisor of	337
Calendar	318
Census	337
Changes in School Staff	339
Committee	317
Employees	340
Employment of Minors	337
Enrollment	338
Financial	319
Health Department	334
Hygiene and Dental Clinic	336
School Committee Report	320
Superintendent's Report	320
Selectmen, Board of	157
Special Town Meeting, September 27, 1951	78
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	116

INDEX — Continued

Town Accountant's Report

Report of Town Accountant	187
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	189
Schedule B (Appropriations)	216
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	276
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	277
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	278
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	279
Schedule G (Funded Indebtedness)	283
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness)	284
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	285
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	314

Town Clerk's Report

Births	91
Deaths	102
Marriages	108
Tree Warden	139
Veterans' Services	126
Water Commissioners	176
Water Superintendent	180
Zoning By-Laws	72









NON-CIRCULATING

H. R.

Miss R. R. R.

